Gc
929.2
B1735b
1204380

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01203 2725

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofbaker00bake

GENEALOGY

of

THE BAKER FAMILY

Descendants of John Nicholas Baker, 1701-63

(A native of Germany, he came to the United States in 1754)

with

Some Connecting Lines

"Every man is a bundle of his ancestors" -- Emerson

Assembled in 1952-53

Revised in 1954

Copyright, 1955

by

Robert Helsley Baker

Strasburg, Virginia

Chesapeake Book Co. Berryville, Va.

Chesapeake Book Co. Berryville, Va.

1204380

h Chesapeake 4,7,5'6

ROBERT HELSLEY BAKER

Sept. 30, 1952

FOREWORD

A hearty welcome to generations of the present and future who are or will become members of our "Baker Family," whether by birth or marriage.

This genealogy or "family tree" has been compiled for those who are interested in their lineage. It has been made available to preserve in the written word facts that otherwise might be forgotten as memories fail or are lost with the passing of older members of the family.

The task of conducting the necessary research for this record was a source of considerable enjoyment and satisfaction to me. Moreover, it has reaffirmed and intensified my conviction that one is fortunate to be born in a free country, by Christian parents in a Christian home.

Greetings and all my love to our children, our grandchildren, and their children's children.

R. H. B.

C O N T E N T S

	Pages
FOREWORD	ii
ACKNOWLEDGMENT	iv
INTRODUCTION	
Method of Numbering.	v
Why you have a Family Name and What it Means	vi
COAT-OF-ARMS (Baker, Funkhouser and Brumback)	ix
BAKER LINE	1
Sermon by Rev. Frank L. Baker.	102
HELSLEY LINE	107
Sermon by Elder Lawrence M. Helsley.	111
GLAIZE LINE.	112
Sermon by Rev. Robert Daniel Simmons	133
FUNKHOUSER LINE.	136
Sermon by Rev. Charles H. Glaize	175
PITMAN LINE.	177
BRUMBACK LINE.	182
Sermon by Elder J. Harvey Dailey	217
ACROSTIC	218
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF IMMEDIATE BAKER FAMILY. . . .	219
Sermon by Rev. George C. Baker, Jr.	228
SELECTED POEMS	232
ROSENBERGER	234

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author is indebted to many friends and relatives who have graciously contributed time, effort, and information toward making this record as complete as possible. He gratefully extends his personal thanks to each.

Among the contributors to whom special thanks are due, in addition to numerous members of the Baker family, are Mrs. Eva Brumback Cato for information regarding the Brumback family; Mrs. Rebecca Funkhouser Miller for data concerning the Funkhouser line; and Fred Glaize, Jr., W. T. Glaize, and others for the background of the Glaizes.

For the sermons they prepared, sincere thanks also are due Major Charles Glaize, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Laredo, Tex., the Rev. Robert Daniel Simmons, Presbyterian minister and graduating senior student at the Seminary, Richmond, Va.; Dr. George C. Baker, Jr., Chaplain, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.; Elder Lawrence M. Helsley, Pastor, Church of the Brethren, Edinburg, Va.; Elder J. Harvey Daily, Primitive Baptist Church, Sperryville, Va., and Rev. Frank L. Baker, Pastor, Methodist Church, Waynesboro, Va.

The author also expresses his gratitude to his daughter, Mrs. Charlotte Baker Stewart of Denver, Colo., who typed stencils for both the original and revised manuscripts.

INTRODUCTION

Method of Numbering

Each descendant is assigned a number that completely identifies his heredity and his relation to other descendants.

In the system employed, the number of figures in each person's number corresponds to the generation after the first known ancestor. For example, a person with the number 365 is in the third generation, while one with the number 36531 is in the fifth generation.

Each figure in the number represents the family order of the ancestor in each generation. Thus, 365 refers to the fifth child of the 6th child of the third child of the first ancestor. When there are more than 9 children, the subsequent numbers are put in parentheses, thus (10) or (11) in order to avoid confusion with numbers in the next generation. The relationship of persons in the same generation is shown directly by their numbers. If all figures in two numbers are the same except the last, for example 36531 and 36534, the persons are brother and sister. If all figures are the same up to the second from the last, for example 36512 and 36534, the two persons are first cousins. If they are alike up to the third figure from the last, they are second cousins, etc.

Persons of different generations may be identified by a differing number of figures. If all are alike except the last figure of the longer number, for example 3653 and 36532, the latter person is a child of the former. If all are alike except the last two of the longer number, thus 3651 and 36531, the former is an aunt or uncle of the latter.

The different connecting lines are numbered the same way, except that the first letter of the family name will precede the number, thus B for Brumback (B-125), F for Funkhouser (F-125), and so on.

# # # #

WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS

Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of spoken language, in the dark ages long preceding recorded history. For thousands of years thereafter first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore; and at the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually, with the passing centuries and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surname as we know it today dates from scarcely more than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal or given name for the purposes of making it more specific and of indicating family relationship or descent. Classified according to origin, most surnames fall into four general groups: (1) those formed from the given name of the sire; (2) those arising from bodily or personal characteristics; (3) those derived from locality or place of residence; and (4) those derived from occupation. It is easier to understand the story of the development of our institution of surnames if these classifications are borne in mind.

As early as Biblical times certain distinguishing appelations were occasionally employed in addition to the given name, as, for instance, Joshua the son of Nun, Azariah the son of Nathan, Judas of Galilee, and Simon the Zealot. In ancient Greece a daughter was named after her father, as Chryseis, daughter of Chryses; and a son's name was often an enlarged form of his father's, as Hieronymus, son of Hiero. The Romans, with the rise of their civilization, met the need for hereditary designations by inventing a complex system whereby every patrician took several names. None of them, however, exactly corresponded to surnames as we know them, for the "clan name", although hereditary, was given also to slaves and other dependents. This system proved to be but a temporary innovation; the overthrow of the Western Empire by barbarian invaders brought about its end and a reversion to the primitive custom of a single name.

The ancient Scandinavians and for the most part the Germans had only individual names, and there were no family names, strictly speaking, among Celts. But as family and tribal groups grew in size, individual names became inadequate and the need for supplementary designations began to be felt. Among the first employed were such terms as the Hardy, the Stern, the Dread-in-Battle; and the nations of northern Europe soon adopted the practice of adding the father's name to the son's, as Oscar son of Carnuth and Dermid son of Duthno.

True surnames in the sense of hereditary appellations, date in England from about the year 1000. Largely they were introduced from Normandy, although there are records of Saxon surnames prior to the Norman conquest. During the reign of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066) there were Saxon tenants in Suffolk bearing such names as Suert Magno, Stigand Soror, and Leuric Hobbesune (Hobson); and the Domesday record of 1085-1086, which exhibits some curious combinations of Saxon forenames with Norman family names, shows surnames in still more general use. By the end of the twelfth century hereditary names had become

common in England. But even by 1465 they were not universal. During the reign of Edward V a law was passed to compel certain Irish outlaws to adopt surnames: "They shall take unto them a Surname, either of some Town, or some Colour, as Blacke or Brown, or some Art or Science, as Smyth or Carpenter, or some Office, as Cooke or Butler." And as late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single names that they had previously used.

As stated above, family names fall into four general classes according to their origin. One of these classes comprises surnames derived from the given name of the father. Such names were formed by adding a prefix or suffix denoting either "son of " or a diminutive. English names terminating in son (or the contraction s), ing, and kin are of this type, as are also the innumerable names prefixed with the Gaelic Mac, the Norman Fitz, the Irish O, and the Welsh ap. Thus the sons of John became Johnsons; the sons of William, Williamsons or Wilsons; the sons of Richard, Richardsons or Richardses; the sons of Neill, MacNeills; the sons of Herbert, FitzHerberts; the sons of Reilly, O'Reillys; and the sons of Thomas, ap Thomases (ap has been dropped from many names of which it was formerly a part). There are also German, Netherlandish, Scandinavian, and other European surnames of similar formation, such as the Scandinavian names ending in son.

Another class of surnames, those arising from some bodily or personal characteristic of their first bearer, apparently grew out of what were in the first instance nicknames. Thus Peter the strong became Peter Strong, Roger of small stature became Roger Little or Roger Small, and black-haired William or blond Alfred became William Black or Alfred White. A few examples of names of this type are Long, Short, Hardy, Wise, Good, Gladman and Lover.

A third class of family names, and perhaps the largest of all, is that comprising local surnames--names derived from and originally designating the place of residence of the bearer. Such names were employed in France at an early date and were introduced into England by the Normans, many of whom were known by the titles of their estates. The surnames adopted by the nobility were chiefly of this type, being used with the particles de, de la, or del (meaning "of" or "of the"). The Saxon equivalent was the word atte ("at the"), found in such names as John atte Brook, Edmund atte Lane, and William atte Bourne. A vestige of this usage survives in the names Atwell, Atwood, and Atwater; in other cases the Norman de was substituted; and in still others, such as Wood, Briggs, and Lane, the particle was dropped. The surnames of some of the Pilgrim Fathers illustrate place designations. Winthrop, for instance, means "of the friendly village"; Endicott, "an end cottage"; and Bradford, "a broad ford". The suffixes "ford", "ham", "ley", and "ton", denoting locality, are of frequent occurrence in such English names as Ashford, Bingham, Burley, and Norton.

Commencing about the time of Edward the Confessor a fourth class of surnames arose--names derived from occupation. The earliest of these seem to have been official names, such as Bishop, Mayor, Alderman, Reeve, Sheriff, Chamberlain, Chaplain, Deacon, Marshall, Sumner (summoner), and Parker (park-keeper). Trade and craft names, although of the same general type, were a slightly later development. Currier was a dresser of skins, Webster a weaver, Wainwright a wagonbuilder, and Baxter a baker. Such names as Smith, Taylor, Barber, Shepherd, Mason and Miller are self-explanatory.

Some surnames of today which seem to defy classification or explanation are corruptions of ancient forms that have become disguised almost beyond recognition. For instance, Troublefield was originally Tuberville, Wrinch was Renshaw, Diggles was Douglas, and Berrycloth were Barraclough. Such corruptions of family names, resulting from ignorance of spelling, variations in pronunciation, or merely from the preference of the bearer, tend to baffle both the genealogist and the etymologist. Shakespeare's name is found in some twenty-seven different forms, and the majority of English and Anglo-American surnames have, in their history, appeared in four to a dozen or more variant spellings.

In the United States a greater variety of family names exists than anywhere else in the world. Surnames of every race and nation are represented. While a substantial number are of English, Scotch, Irish, Welsh, and western European origin, brought to this country by scions of families that had borne these names for generations prior to emigration, many others have come from central and southern Europe and the Slavic countries, where the use of surnames is generally a more recently established practice. Some families had no fixed surname until after their arrival in America; and in some cases emigrants from continental Europe or their descendants have translated or otherwise modified their names. These factors contribute to the difficulties encountered by students of etymology and family history.

Those Americans who possess old and honored names--who trace their surnames back to sturdy immigrant ancestors, or beyond, across the seas and into the mists of antiquity--may be rightfully proud of their heritage. While the name, in its origin, may seem ingenious, humble, surprising, or matter-of-fact, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its initial meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a label to distinguish one John from his neighbor John who lived across the field. But soon it established itself as part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation, the surname grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms--that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle--the name itself has become a badge of family honor. It has become the "good name" to be proud of and to protect as one's most treasured possession.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bardsley. Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames. 1901.
Encyclopedia Americana. 1939.
Ewen. History of Surnames of the British Isles. 1931.
Harrison. Surnames of the United Kingdom. 1912-1918.
Lower. Dictionary of Family Names. 1860.
Weekley. Surnames. 1927.

Baker

Funkhouser

Brumback

The Baker Coat-of-Arms

Baker de Loventor-Devonshire, Ecosse (Baronet, 19 Sept. 1776)

ARMS: J. B. Rietstap Armorial General 1886. D'arg. au saut. de sa., ch de cinq coquilles du champ.; au chef du sec., ch. d'un lion leoparde du champ.

CREST: Un dextrochere, pare d'azur, rebr. d'arg., la main de carn. tenant une fleche d'arg., en barre, la pointe en bas.

ARMS: Burke's General Armory 1844. Ar. on a saltire engr. sa. five escallops of the first, on a chief of the second, a lion passant of the first.

CREST: A dexter arm embowed, vester az. cuff ar. holding in the hand ppr. an arrow of the last.

xxxxx

MANTLING: Argent and sable a helment ppr.

xxxxx

MOTTO: Fidel coticula crux. (The cross is the touchstone of faith.)

xxxxx

SYMBOLISMS:	Sable	(black)	Constancy
	Argent	(silver)	Faith & Peace
	Azure	(blue)	Truth
	Ppr.	(proper or natural colors)	

Painted October 1954

By Joseph C. Snyder, "Heraldic Artist."

413 S. Tenn. Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.

The Funkhouser Coat-of-Arms

The colors employed in blazoning heraldic achievements all have an ancient significance. Thus, blue is suppose to denote loyalty and truth; white or silver represents peace and sincerity; black is for constancy or grief; yellow or gold stands for generosity and elevation of mind; green means springtime and hope; in red we see martial attributes, fortitude and magnanimity; while purple denotes sovereign majesty and also justice.

	Tinctures	Stone	Planet
OR	Gold - Yellow	Topaz	Sol
AR	Silver - White	Pearl	Luna
	Colors		
AZ	Blue	Sapphire	Jupiter
GU	Red	Ruby	Mars
PUR	Purple	Amethyst	Mercury
SABLE	Black	Diamond	Saturn
VERT	Green	Emerald	Venus

The Brumback Coat-of-Arms

The Coat-of-Arms borne by the family of Brombach, anciently of Switzerland and Germany, from which many of the Brumbaugh lines of America are believed to be descended, is described in heraldic terms as follows:

ARMS: D'Argent a l'aigle ep. de sin. bg. d'or m. de gn.
Vert. an Imperial eagle beaked and/or membered gules

CREST: Deux colś de cygne d'argent bg. de gn.
Two swan heads couped and beaked gules, the heads argent.

LAMBERQUIN: Argent and vert. (D'Argent et de sin)

MOTTO: Pro Deo et Patria (For God and Country)

AUTHORITY: J. B. Rietstap - Armorial General 1886 edition

SYMBOLISMS: Argent (Silver) Peace Or. (gold) Generosity
Vert. (green) Hope Gules (red) Bravery

The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax Baron of Cameron in the Peerage of Great Britain called Scotland Proprietor of The Northern Neck of Virginia To all to whom the present Writing shall come sends Greeting Know ye that for good Causes for and in Consideration of the Composition to me paid and for the annual Rent hereinafter reserved I have given granted and confirmed and by these Presents for me my Heirs and Assigns do give grant and confirm unto Hieronymus Baker, Martin Keller, Lawrence Knapp and Henry Felkner Elders of the Lutheran Church and Congregation in Frederick County certain Land of waste and ungranted Land situate on the West side of and by the Branches of the North River of Shenandoah in the said County in Trust for the Use of the said Church and Congregation. The said Tract of Land is bounded as by a Survey thereof made by Peter Pitchers and follows - Beginning at two White Oaks standing on a Ridge among Pines and standing S. 5° W. One hundred and sixty Poles to two Pines standing on a Ridge. Then N. 40° W. two hundred Poles to a Black Oak and a White Oak standing in Level Land. Then N. 50° E. One hundred and sixty Poles to two Pines standing in a small Marsh or Flat Ground and then S. 40° E. Two hundred Poles to the Beginning containing Two hundred Acres - together with all Rights Members and Appurtenances thereunto belonging Royal Mines excepted and a full third part of all Tin Copper Iron Coals Iron Ore and Iron Ore that shall be found thereon - To have and to hold the said Tract of Land together with all Rights Members and Appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining Except before excepted - To them the said Hieronymus Baker, Martin Keller, Lawrence Knapp and Henry Felkner and their Successors in Office for the time being for ever in Trust as aforesaid - They the said Hieronymus Baker, Martin Keller, Lawrence Knapp and Henry Felkner and their Successors as aforesaid therefore Yielding and paying to me my Heirs & Assigns or to my Certain Attorney or Attorneys Agent or Agents or to the Certain Attorney or Attorneys of my Heirs or Assigns Proprietors of the said Neck on Neck yearly and every Year on the First Day of St. Michael the Archangel the Rent of One Shilling Sterling Money for every Fifty Acres of Land hereby granted and so proportionally for greater or lesser Quantity. Provided that if the said Hieronymus Baker, Martin Keller, Lawrence Knapp and Henry Felkner and their Successors as aforesaid shall not pay the said reserved annual Rent as aforesaid in that the same or any Part thereof shall be behind and unpaid by the Space of Two years next after the same shall become due If legally demanded that then it shall and may be lawful for me my Heirs or Assigns Proprietors as aforesaid or their Certain Attorney or Attorneys Agent or Agents into the above granted Premises to reenter & hold the same so as if this Grant had never passed - Given at Office in Frederick County under my Hand and Seal Dated the Twenty third Day of December in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred & seventy one

Fairfax

Recorded the [illegible]

BAKER GENEALOGY

First known Baker ancestor is JOHN NICHOLAS BAKER, SR. (Becker in German)

b. 1-19-1701 d. 12-27-1763 m. 1-19-1723 to 1st wife Marie Schawnee

3 children

m. 10-25-1738 to 2nd wife Marie Alkania Bayer

7 children

The family came to America from Germany in 1754. All except the last child of John Nicholas Baker were born in Germany.

1 - Phillip Peter Baker, Sr. b. 12-23-1723 d. 3-1-1802

m. 11-19-1751 to Barbara Schauebie

6 children pages 2, 3

(Phillip Baker took communion at St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, Va., on 11-21-1790 and was a sponsor for infant baptism. He contributed 2 pounds and 8 shillings, about $12.00, to the church's organ fund. His will was probated 3-8-1802. He is buried in the old Lutheran cemetery at St. Pauls in Strasburg).

2 - Heronymus Baker b. 10-16-1726

(He was Elder of St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, Va., and signed the Deed received from Lord Fairfax in 1771 for the church farm at Capon Road, known as the Glebe Farm. He sponsored a number of infants in baptism. On 8-6-1770 he and his elder brother, Phillip, each contributed 8 shillings on the subscription list. Heronymus' signature can be seen on a church record that he signed on 8-1-1778 at the Lutheran parsonage in Strasburg. There is a photostatic copy at the parsonage. Some of the records were in German).

3 - Anthony Baker b. 9-3-1736

4 - Abelleny Baker b. 1-21-1740

5 - Margent Baker b. 6-1-1741

6 - Catherine Baker b. 7-21-1743

7 - Melcher Baker b-11-6-1745

8 - John Nicholas Baker, Jr. b. 4-1-1748

9 - Phillipus Baker b. 9-7-1751

10 - (A Daughter) Baker b. 5-19-1755 in U.S.A.

There is no further record on the last 8 children of John Nicholas Baker, Sr. It is possible that the Bakers at Sunnyside near Harrisonburg, Va., are descendants of John Nicholas Baker, Jr., 8th son of John Nicholas, Sr.

* * * *

Children of Phillip Peter Baker, Sr. (No. 1) and Barbara Schauebie

6 children from page 1

11 - Anthony Baker b. 1-27-1756 m. ___?

4 sons

111 - Phillip Peter Baker

112 - John Baker

113 - Joseph Baker

114 - Jacob Baker b. 7-21-1784 (Baptized 10-26-1799 at St. Pauls Lutheran Church in Strasburg, Va.)

There is no further record on this family except they moved to Beaver County, Pa.

12 - Phillip Peter Baker, Jr. b. 2-26-1759 d. 5-2-1837

m. 12-28-1784 to Elizabeth Dorothy Voelckner

11 children pages 3 - 5

(He was an Elder at St. Pauls Lutheran Church 1810-1813 when Rev. Walter Reck was Pastor. Rev. Christian Street was his Pastor from 1792 to 1805. He gave 10 shillings to the organ fund at St. Pauls church in 1793. He also collected for the fund 9 pounds and 6 pence. Built stone house near St. Stephens. He is buried at St. Stephens Lutheran cemetery near Strasburg, Va. Will was probated 6-12-1837).

13 - Anna Christine Baker b. 9-29-1765 m. 10-18-1785 to 1st H. Ferdinand Arocal m. 10-12-1795 to 2nd H. Jeremiah Eberly

7 children by 2nd H. pages 5 and 6

(She was baptized at St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, 9-25-1784)

14 - Margaret Barbara Baker b. 10-16-1768 d. 11-27-1821

m. 9-18-1798 to Henry Switzer

3 children pages 6, 7

(It was through this Margaret Baker that the Old Bible of John Nicholas Baker, Sr., came into the Switzer family)

15 - Mary Rosena Baker b. 8-7-1771 m. Mauck d. without issue

16 - Barbara Baker b. 9-12-1774 m. John Hamman

5 children pages 8 - 12

(She was baptized at St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, 10-10-1774)

* * * *

Children of Phillip Peter Baker, Jr. 12 and Elizabeth Dorothy Voelckner

11 children from page 2

121 - Rebecca Baker b. 9-24-1785 d. 2-9-1856 m. John Ramey

4 children page 13

122 - Isaac Baker b. 12-25-1787 d. 6-27-1861 m. 8-20-1818 to Savilla Godlove

9 children pages 13 - 16

(He was baptized at St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, when an infant. Built large brick house at Oak Grove, near Strasburg, owned recently by the George Hamman heirs. As Heronymus Baker (2) was an elder of St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, 1771, when Lord Fairfax gave by grant 200 acres of land located at Capon Road, near Strasburg, so was Isaac Baker (122), his great nephew, an elder of the same church, when the church decided to sell this Glebe farm in 1843 to the Hon. Wright Gatewood for the sum of $1,570.34½. Other elders appointed to help make this sale were Isaac Hurn and Adam Keister, Sr. It required a special act of the Virginia Legislature to sell this property. Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Vann, Sr. are the present owners.)

123 - Catherine Baker b. 12-14-1789 d. 9-2-1816 m. Ben Windle

(She was baptized as an infant at St. Pauls Lutheran Church)

1 child

1231 - Dolly Windle m. Anthony Baker 1221 (related)

2 children carried out under Anthony Baker page 14

124 - Phillip Baker b. 1-27-1792 d. 3-13-1869 (Buried at St. Stephens)

m. Catherine Stickley b. 6-29-1798 d. 8-?-1845

9 children pages 17, 18

125 - Henry Baker b. 12-5-1794 d. 9-6-1872 m. Catherine Rosenberger

11 children pages 18 - 20

(He lived in Warren County, Va., and was buried at St. Stephens)

126 - William Baker b. 3-9-1797 d. 2-12-1867 m. Elizabeth Hottle

9 children pages 21 - 24

127 - Jacob Baker b. 10-26-1799 d. 3-10-1875 m. Copeland

6 children pages 24, 25

(He was baptized at St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, 11-?-1799. Went blind.)

128 - Joseph Baker b. 2-4-1802 d. 6-11-1880 m. Savilla Helsley

(He was buried at White Pine, Tenn)

2 children

1281 - Amanda Baker m. Thornburg (Went to Tenn.) No further record

1282 - James Baker b. 8-17-1838 d. 10-19-1887 (Unmarried)

(He was a merchant at FishersHill store for some years. Buried at St. Stephens.)

129 - Christine Baker b. 6-29-1804 m. 2-17-1825 to John Hoover

3 children page 25

(She was baptized at St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, 9-9-1804)

12(10) - Samuel Baker b. 2-4-1806 d. 9-5-1886 m. Liza Browning

(He was baptized at St. Pauls Lutheran Church 10-19-1806)

4 children

12(10)1 - Daniel Baker

12(10)2 - Bettie Baker

12(10)3 - Mary Baker

12(10)4 - William Baker

(No further record on this family)

12(11) - Lewis Baker b. 12-14-1808 d. 2-16-1887

m. Anna Dellinger b. 9-17-1811 d. 8-30-1879

3 children pages 25- 28

(He was baptized at St. Pauls Lutheran Church 3-5-1809. Went blind)

* * * *

Children of Anna Christine Baker 13 and Jeremiah Eberly

7 children from page 2

131 - Daniel Eberly m. ?

1 child

1311 - Joseph Eberly m. Melvina Bowman

1 child

13111 - Edwin E. Eberly m. Lettie Switzer

1 child

131111 - Ruth Eberly m. Walker

132 - Jacob Eberly b. 1830 d. 1908 m. 9-7-1859 to Lucy Spengler b. 1834 d. 1910

3 children

1321 - Joseph Eberly m. Emma Ledman

1322 - Dwight Letcher Eberly d. 1918 m. 1st W. Estella Nevill

m. 2nd W. Grace Hottle in 1917

3 sons by 1st W.

13221 - Frank Grayton Eberly b. 5-24-1902 m. Elsie Patton

13222 - James Carrol Eberly b. 2-15-1905

13223 - Dwight Letcher Eberly, Jr. b. 3-7-1910

1323 - Martha Eberly m. 6-3-1893 to William R. Roby

2 children

13231 - Arthur Roby

13232 - Mae Lou Roby

133 - Sarah E. Eberly (Unmarried)

134 - Susan Eberly

135 - William Eberly

136 - Mary Eberly

137 - Isaac Eberly

* * * *

Children of Margaret Barbara Baker 14 and Henry Switzer

3 children from page 3

141 - Rosena Switzer m. William Newell d. 3-25-1875

2 children pages 28 - 36

142 - Joseph Switzer b. 10-5-1799 d. 4-7-1876

m. Anna Funkhouser b. 7-17-1803 d. 9-9-1872

10 children

1421 - Henry Daniel Swisher (father spelled it Switzer) b. 11-?-1824 d. 7-?-1825

1422 - Dr. William Swisher b. 12-?-1825 d. ?

2 children

14221 - Dora Swisher m. Mr. McKesson

14222 - Oressa Swisher m. Calvin Russel

1423 - David Swisher b. 12-30-1827 d. 2-16-1842

1424 - Maurice Swisher b. 3-12-1831 d. ?

1425 - Noah Swisher b. 8-21-1833 d. ?

(There were 3 children that belonged to Maurice or Noah as both were married. Ella, Anna and William all said to have died young.)

1426 - Mary Katherine Swisher b. 12-13-1835 d. 1902 or 1903 in Lincoln, Nebr.

m. George Hottel

3 children

14261 - Ella Hottel d. about 1888 in Kansas

14262 - Charles Hottel d. in California

14263 - Anna Hottel d. about 1949 or 1950 in the Otterbein Home, Lebanon, Ohio

m. Albert Cone

3 children

142631 - Oscar Cone (One brother is dead and the other is a druggist in Indiana)

142632 - Owen Cone

142633 - Edith Cone (An invalid for the past 10 years in the Otterbein Home, Lebanon, Ohio)

1427 - Levi Swisher b. 1-11-1834 d. 9-30-1834

1428 - Joseph Henry Swisher b. 11-29-1841 d. 1911 or 1912

1429 - Martha Ann Swisher b. 9-29-1843 in Strasburg, Va. d. 10-2-1942 in Ada, Ohio. Her funeral was preached by Rev. M. E. Tinsler, Methodist.

m. Damile Kline Shambaugh d. 1909 (He was twice wounded in the Civil War. They went to northwest Kansas in 1885 as homesteaders. Nine years later they went by covered wagon to Missouri and later to Nebraska.)

1 son

14291 - Rev. Elmer Clinton Shambaugh b. 1881 m. Ada ?

1 child

142911 - Margaret Ruth Shambaugh m. Smith Lompoo, Calif.

142(10) - Rebecca Swisher b. 9-14-1846 d. in Glendale, Calif.

m. Fenton Rinker

4 children

142(10)1 - Arthur Rinker

142(10)2 - Turner Rinker, Chico, Calif.

142(10)3 - Dr. Lucas Rinker, Los Angeles, Calif.

142(10)4 - Lulu Rinker m. Mofford 335 Concord St. Glendale, Calif.

143 - Leah Switzer b. 3-24-1805 d. 4-8-1876 m. Martin Funkhouser b. 3-17-1801 d. 4-20-1859 (Both buried at Fawcett Gap Quaker cemetery)

9 children (See Funkhouser line pages 144, 145)

* * * *

Children of Barbara Baker 16 and John Hamman

5 children from page 3

161 - (Major) Lawrence Hamman b. 2-15-1812 d. 10-28-1883

m. Lydia Dellinger b. 9-7-1822 d. 2-13-1894

9 children

(Major Lawrence Hamman enlisted as a private on 8-11-1861 at Strasburg, Va., in Company E, 11th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, known as the "Potomac Mounted Riflemen." Some of the men of his Company were killed, others scattered, and he was lost in the Allegheny mountains from November 1862 to January 1863, an ordeal that he survived only by eating wild nuts and berries. He reenlisted at New Market in the same Company on 1-13-1863. While training new recruits at "Bank's Fort", Strasburg, he was captured on 9-22-1864 and imprisoned at Point Lookout, Md. He was released 6-27-65 after taking the oath of allegiance to the United States. It has been said that at one time he was one of Robert E. Lee's aides and had a gun that General Lee gave him when it needed repair.

Major Hamman was widely known as a Christian gentleman, a good church member, generous both to his church and the poor. He did not believe in slavery, and refused to accept negroes as slaves when urged to do so. He owned a saw mill and cut the lumber to rebuild St. Stephens church after the Yankees had burned the first church. A friend of all Lutheran ministers, he was a close companion to the Rev. Dr. Socratese Hinkle of New Market, believed to be the first preacher to occupy the pulpit of St. Stephens church. His mother, Barbara Baker, and Major John Henry Newell's grandmother, Margaret Baker, were sisters and daughters of Phillip Peter Baker, Sr.)

1611 - Mary Fannie Hamman

1612 - John Hamman b. 1-?-1845 d. 1917 m. Mary Jane Miller b. 1841 d. 1916

1613 - Julia Hamman b. 5-5-1873 d. 4-17-1900 m. Frank Rosenberger

1614 - Martin Hamman b. 4-4-1847 d. 3-21-1895

m. Harriett Newell b. 11-29-1852 d. 10-23-1937

4 children

16141 - Lucy Hamman b. 12-25-1877 (She attended Lenoir College, N. C., and taught a Sunday School class at St. Stephens Lutheran Church for some years.)

16142 - Luther Hamman b. 8-?-1885

16143 - Walter Hamman d. 1888

16144 - Mary Hamman d. 1895

1615 - George Hamman b. 1-21-1850 d. 2-8-1924 m. 2-29-1880 to Martha Sewash

2 children

16151 - Lawrence Hamman m. Irene Bucher

8 children

161511 - Ruby O. Hamman m. Harry Brittingham

(The large brick house near Oak Grove where Ruby lives was built by Isaac Baker (122) and his seven daughters. They also made the brick.)

161512 - George F. Hamman m. Marge ? (Vet., World War II - Army)

161513 - Julian A. Hamman b. 3-24-1912 m. 5-21-41 to

Blanche Marston b. 10-22-18 (Vet., World War II - Navy)

2 children

1615131 - Barbara Hamman b. 7-1-1943

1615132 - Ronald Hamman b. 6-16-1948

161514 - Miriam A. Hamman m. William Dorn

161515 - Lawrence Hamman, Jr. (Vet., World War II - Army)

161516 - A. Madolynn Hamman m. Ralph Ortiz

161517 - Jacqueline C. Hamman m. Earl Chambers

161518 - Gene Paige Hamman (Vet., World War II - Navy)

16152 - Elijah (Lige) Hamman (Single)

1616 - Ann Rebecca Hamman m. 3-25-1875 to Robert C. Wilkins

2 children

16161 - Maude Wilkins m. 1st H. Gochenour m. 2nd H. Rob Pontzell

16162 - Stella Wilkins m. Ernest Baker 124354 (related)

1617 - Martha Jane Hamman m. 1-20-1878 to Dave Sibert d. 1905

1618 - Kate Hamman b. 9-?-1858 (Unmarried)

1619 - Jacob Hamman m. Ida Beeler

4 children

16191 - Tillie Hamman m. 1st H. Edward Kibler d. 1-?-1925

m. 2nd H. William Baker 125611 (related) d. 1952

2 children by 1st H. (1 child by 2nd H . page 81)

161911 - Katherine Kibler b. 12-17-1913

m. 9-3-1938 to Ralph Bauserman b. 6-3-1910

161912 - Elsie Kibler b. 1-14-1916 d. 12-21-1946

m. John Rimkus

(Elsie was killed in auto accident near Marshall, Va. Their daughter, Judith Ann, had her neck broken at the same time but she has fully recovered.)

1 child

161912 - Judith Ann Rimkus b. 4-9-1945 in Grand Island, Nebr.

16192 - Ernest Hamman b. 2-1-1890 d. 10-6-1950

m. Annie Orndoff b. 12-15-1889

5 children

161921 - Virginia Hamman b. 7-2-1912 m. Alfred Renner

161922 - Geneva Hamman b. 10-28-1913 m. Lawrence Long

161923 - Mildred Hamman b. 2-21-1917 m. Richard Long

161924 - Frances Hamman b. 8-21-1921 m. Harry Brill

161925 - Mary Jane Hamman b. 11-8-1925 m. Russell McCardle

16193 - Harvey Hamman b. 8-23-1891 m. 12-23-1916 to Indus V. Miller

9 children

161931 - Ralph Jacob (Jake) Hamman b. 3-28-1918

m. 9-?-1940 to Hazel Reddell

2 children

1619311 - Janice Hamman

1619312 - Ralph J. Hamman, Jr. died in infancy

161932 - Gladys M. Hamman b. 11-21-1921 m. 5-23-38 to Jessie Green

3 children

1619321 - Robert H. Green b. 12-29-1943

1619322 - Carolyn M. Green

1619323 - Died at birth

161933 - Helen L. Hamman b. 4-22-1923 d. 6-14-1934

161934 - Merle V. Hamman b. 4-19-1925 m. 12-23-44 to Garrison Moore

3 children

1619341 - Garry L. Moore b. 9-?-1946

1619342 - Richard Moore b. 1950

1619343 - Hollie Maurlein Moore b. 7-15-1954

161935 - Grace E. Hamman b. 11-3-1927 m. 1-8-? to John Jenkins

1619351 - Johnny W. Jenkins b. 4-16-1949

1619352 - Tommy Jenkins b. 7-7-1953

161936 - Elizabeth Ann (Liby) Hamman b. 12-3-1929

m. 9-3-1946 to Arthur Heflin

3 children

1619361 - Sharon L. Heflin b. 7-16-1948

1619362 - David H. Heflin b. 9-22-1950

1619363 - Arthur Wayne Heflin b. 12-8-1952

161937 - Paul F. Hamman b. 4-1-1933

m. 10-3-1948 to Mary P. Jarrell

2 children

1619371 - Steven L. Hamman b. 7-30-1949

1619372 - Phillip Hamman b. 2-3-1951

161938 - Glenn W. Hamman b. 10-17-1934

m. 12-27-1953 to Arlene Hullihen

161939 - Died at birth

16194 - Abner Hamman b. 2-4-1896

m. Ora Link 122614 (related) b. 3-28-1898

3 children

161941 - Pollyanna Hamman b. 4-8-1919

m. 4-17-1938 to Thomas Carroll Haun b. 1916

1 child

1619411 - Larry Carroll Haun b. 6-21-1939

161942 - Abner Lee Hamman b. 12-12-1921 d. 2-20-1952

m. 11-?-1945 to Lillian Jardin

161943 - Gloria Swanson Hamman b. 12-17-1928

m. Richard Helsley

162 - Susie Hamman m. William Bly

8 children (not carried out)

163 - Rebecca Hamman (Unmarried)

164 - Flora Hamman (Unmarried)

165 - Alma V. Hamman b. 1842 d. 8-25-1915 m. 1st H. Gouchenour

m. 2nd H. Abe Barb b. 9-11-1817 d. 10-29-1905

* * * *

Children of Rebecca Baker 121 and John Ramey

4 children from page 3

1211 - Phillip Peter Ramey m. 9-18-1835 to 1st W. Mary Meyers

m. 2nd W. Kate Martin

3 children by 1st W.

12111 - Ashberry Ramey m. ?

6 children

121111 - Harry Ramey

121112 - Frank Ramey

121113 - Edward Ramey

121114 - Clarence Ramey

121115 - Julia Ramey

121116 - Eugene Ramey

12112 - William H. Ramey m. Eliza Stuart

7 children

121121 - Stewart Ramey

121122 - Maggie Ramey

121123 - Stanley Ramey

121124 - Laura Ramey

121125 - William Ramey, Jr.

121126 - ?

121127 - Eugene Ramey

12113 - Charlie Ramey m. ?

1212 - Charles Ramey

1213 - Isaac Ramey

1214 - Dolly Ramey

* * * *

Children of Isaac Baker 122 and Savilla Godlove

9 children from page 3

1221 - Anthony Baker b. 7-2-1819 m. Dolly Windle 1232 (cousin) Moved west.

2 children

12211 - Rachland Baker

12212 - Benjamin Baker

1222 - Rosena Baker m. 1-30-1845 to J. E. Towns (Buried at St. Stephens)

1223 - Christine Baker b. 12-3-1823 m. John Hockman (No children)

1224 - Mary (Polly) Baker b. 1-18-1825 d. 9-4-1887 m. James Afflick

5 children pages 36 - 38

1225 - Mariah Baker b. 4-7-1827 (Unmarried and buried at St. Stephens)

1226 - Harriet Baker m. 12-8-1859 to William Noah Swartz

6 children

12261 - Catherine Francis Swartz b. 1861 d. 1938

m. Jasper Link b. 1852 d. 1925 (Lived near Toms Brook, Va.)

6 children

122611 - Raymond W. Link, Sr. b. 1-28-1891

m. Louella Klopp (544 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.)

2 children

1226111 - Pollyanna Link b. 3-19-1923

m. Dr. Harvey Lehman (Millersville, Pa.)

1226112 - Raymond W. Link, Jr. b. 8-24-26 d. 7-5-52 (killed)

122612 - Gilbert Link, Sr. b. 10-25-1893

m. Bessie May (33 S. Ann St., Lancaster, Pa.)

2 children

1226121 - Gilbert Link, Jr.

1226122 - Gorden Link

122613 - Bassett Link b. 6-25-1896 d. 7-4-1947

m. Stella Kibler (Toms Brook, Va.)

1 child

1226131 - Anna Lee Link m. Leonard Hepner (Silver Spring, Md.)

122614 - Ora Harriett Link b. 3-28-1898 m. Abner Hamman 161942

3 children (See page 12 under his line)

122615 - Bertha A. Link b. 5-18-1900

m. 5-26-1919 to Guy S. Wolverton

3 children

1226151 - Charlotte Marie Wolverton b. 9-26-1921

m. 2-9-1945 to Charles Snyder

1 child

12261511 - Cynthia Kay Snyder b. 10-27-48

1226152 - Betty Jane ~~Link~~ b. 5-22-1925

1226153 - Jeannie ~~Link~~ b. 12-22-1928

m. 12-27-1949 to Teddy Fleming

2 children

12261531 - Ted Michael Fleming b. 8-9-51

12261532 - Karen Jeannie Fleming b. 6-30-54

122616 - Leonard Link b. 9-20-1903 m. Kitty Lewis (Manhaim, Pa.)

12262 - Alice Swartz (Unmarried)

12263 - Harvey Swartz m. Annie Rickard (No children)

12264 - George Swartz m. Ida Homes

2 children

122641 - Mabel Swartz (Unmarried)

122642 - Guy Swartz m. Jackson

12265 - Ann Amelia Swartz (Unmarried)

12266 - Arbelia Swartz b. 6-16-1873 d. 3-25-1952 m. 1st H. Newton Coffman d. 1904 m. 1910 to 2nd H. George Hockman

2 children

122661 - Hazel Hockman (Unmarried)

122662 - Died in infancy

1227 - Nicholas Baker b. 8-17-1833 d. 7-3-1897

m. Emma Fry b. 2-2-1843 d. 12-9-1918

4 children pages 38 - 41

1228 - Rackland Baker b. 1835 d. 6-16-1907 m. 1-12-1876 to Henry Greenfield Huff b. 1-3-1844 d. 2-14-1923

2 children

12281 - Harry Huff b. 1877 m. Susie Baltis b. 1869 d. 1937

12282 - Ora Huff b. 9-11-1887 d. 10-6-1949

m. William Arthur Everly b. 5-30-1879 d. 7-5-1941

3 children

122821 - William Lynwood Everly b. 5-23-1903

122822 - Ruby Mae Everly b. 8-27-1906

m. 10-3-1949 to Robert Campbell (Middletown, Va.)

122823 - Harry Huff Everly b. 10-24-1907 d. 7-24-49 m. ?

1 child

1228231 - Harry Raburn Everly b. 4-16-1932

1229 - Sarah Baker b. 1837 d. 8-11-1902 (Unmarried)

* * * *

Children of Phillip Baker 124 and Catherine Stickley

9 children from page 4

1241 - Isaac Baker b. 12-16-1813 d. 1903 (Moved west)

m. 1st W. Katie Miller m. 2nd W. Lucy Browning m. 3rd W. ?

2 children (No further record)

1242 - Elizabeth Baker b. 8-11-1815 d. 8-16-1883

m. David Fetzer b. 3-5-1811 d. 2-10-1873

7 children pages 41, 42

1243 - Abraham Baker b. 12-28-1818 d. 10-12-1903

m. 11-18-1841 to Tarzah Boehm b. 2-2-1822 d. 2-21-1901

9 children pages 42 - 55

(She was baptized 8-20-1841 at Walnut Springs Christian Church by Rev. John D. Fergusson and transferred her membership to the Strasburg Christian Church in 1866. Her funeral was held in the St. Stephens Lutheran Church, and burial was in the Boehm cemetery. Rev. J. D. Haymaker's text, which she had selected, was Revelations, Chapter 7, verses 16 and 17.)

1244 - BenjaminBaker b. 10-19-1824 d. 12-?-1902

m. 1850 to Elizabeth Helsley b. 2-5-1824 d. 7-?-1900

3 children pages 55 - 60

(She is a sister to brother Phillip's wife. Buried at St. Stephens.)

1245 - Annias Baker b. 6-23-1827 m. Dorothy Elizabeth (Betsy) Hoover 1292

b. 12-24-1825 d. 9-?-1915

4 children pages 60 - 62

1246 - Tobias Baker m. Rebecca Stickley

(He died in Huntington, Pa., and was buried in W. Va.) No further record

1247 - Rebecca Baker died age 16 years

1248 - Dorothy Baker died age 4 years

Topnot Va.
9/19/96

Mr. Isaiah Funkhouser
Lebanon Church Va.

Sir, Old Friend,

Next Monday Evening, (I wish my mail could go to Lebanon the same day I write) you can get the pocket knife.

I believe you have a store of knives at Lebanon, if you have any more handle to fill send them on befor I get to old, I am geting Older Every day & more feeble it want be many days befor I will have quit making knives,

Yours Truly,
A. B. Abe Baker.

When you write to me again Tell me the Preaching days at Lebanon in Each Months. A. B.

After 5 days, return to
Abe Baker
Topnot Va.

Mr. Isaiah Funkhouser
Lebanon Church
Virginia.

TOPNOT
SEP 1
1896
VA

1249 - Phillip Peter Baker, 3rd. b. 3-30-1833 d. 7-2-1894

m. 3-29-1855 to Saran Catherine Helsley b. 9-5-1834 d. 4-19-1872

4 children pages 62, 63

(He was a good neighbor, a devout Christian, quiet and industrous. It was said that he was a temperate-spoken man, never using profane or vulgar language. His wife died in 1872 when their youngest child was only 6 years old, and he raised all 4 children. He was a member of St. Stephens Lutheran Church. There was a still house on each side of his home, but he said that he would never sell an apple to the operators to make brandy even if the fruit were knee deep in his orchard. He considered it virtually a sin for the sun to catch him in bed and was always waiting in the field ready to go to work when daylight came. A farmer during the Civil War, he planted corn where most of Strasburg is now situated. He requested just before his death that his survivors make sure he was dead before burying his body. They held it over one day longer than usual and then it was necessary to take it to the grave at nite and hold the burial service the next day.)

(Sarah Catherine Helsley, his wife, was a sister to Ben's wife, Elizabeth, daughters of Jacob Helsley (see Helsley line).

* * * *

Children of Henry Baker 125 and Catherine Rosenberger

11 children from page 4

1251 - Phillip Peter Baker m. ?

4 children pages 63, 69

1252 - Martin Baker m. Catherine Spiker b. 3-26-1826

7 children pages 69 - 72

1253 - Barbara Baker m. Jonas Mauck

9 children pages 73 - 78

1254 - Lewis Baker m. 1st W. Pence m. 2nd W. Day

7 children pages 78 - 81

1255 - Levi Baker m. Sarah E. Crimm

2 children

12551 - Mary Ellen Baker m. Joseph Tipton

6 children

125511 - Lucy Tipton

125512 - Laura Tipton

125513 - Elias Tipton

125514 - Noah Tipton m. Mrs. O'Neal Brumback

125515 - David Tipton

125516 - ?

12552 - Lucy Belle Baker m. Vincient

1256 - Joseph Baker m. Mrs. Bettie (Bertha) Stoner Keller

2 children pages 81, 82

1257 - Elizabeth (Dolly) Baker m. Hazel Laing

2 children

12571 - Mamie Laing 12572 - Katura Laing

1258 - William Baker m. Amanda Martin

3 children

12581 - Annie Baker m. Quintin Baker 12583 - Emma Baker

12582 - Scott Baker

1259 - Rebecca Baker m. Franklin Steed (Warren County, Va.)

3 children

12591 - Preston Steed m. Annie Bolen d. 1921

6 children

125911 - Hubert Steed

125912 - Marvin Steed m. 4-5-1922 to Margarite Harris

125913 - Berkley Steed

125914 - Alden Steed

125915 - Ola Steed) died in 1916 at 16 years
) twins
125916 - Oma Steed)

12592 - Bailey T. Steed m. Elizabeth Garnett

12593 - William Steed m. Ellen Bolen

4 children

125931 - Nellie Steed 125933 - Bessie Steed

125932 - May Steed 125934 - Virginia Steed

125(10) - Catherine Baker b. 1841 d. 1924 m. Joseph Palmer

1 child pages 82, 83

125(11) - Jonas Baker m. Margaret Robinson

6 children

125(11)1 - Cora E. Baker m. Joseph Ridgeway

2 children

125(11)1 - Garnett Ridgeway

125(11)2 - Baker Ridgeway

125(11)2 - Carrie Lee Baker m. Robert L. Ridgeway

4 children

125(11)21 - Maggie Ridgeway

125(11)22 - Creola Ridgeway

125(11)23 - Grover Ridgeway

125(11)24 - Henry Ridgeway

125(11)3 - William Baker

125(11)4 - Susan Rebecca Baker m. Isaac Sibert

125(11)5 - Gertrude Belle Baker

125(11)6 - Silas R. Baker

* * * *

Children of William Baker 126 and Elizabeth Hottle

9 children from page 4

1261 - Mary A. Baker m. 11-3-1851 to Joseph Rhodes

3 children

12611 - Mattie Rhodes

12612 - Sallie Rhodes m. James Ridings. Lived in Kansas

3 children

126121 - Fred Ridings 126123 - ?

126122 - Annie Ridings

12613 - Willie Lee Rhodes m. Lula Saum

4 children

126131 - Elsie Rhodes died in infancy

126132 - Lucille Rhodes died in infancy

126133 - Joseph Rhodes died young

126134 - Kathleen Rhodes m. Way

1262 - Catherine Baker m. Jacob Feller

1263 - Elizabeth Felkner Baker b. 4-22-1827 d. 8-?-1907

m. 4-24-1849 to John E. Towns b. 1818 d. 4-27-1900

(He was a direct descendant of William Towns who came to the U.S.A. in 1630)

8 children

12631 - W. O. Towns b. 5-24-1850 d. 8-15-1924 m. Clara ?

4 children

126311 - Clara May Towns

126312 - Lillie Irene Towns

126313 - William Garnet Towns

126314 - Earl Cleveland Towns m. ? (Lives in California)

12632 - J. Warren Towns b. 1-28-1853

12633 - Louise V. Towns b. 4-6-1855 d. 12-25-1948

m. 12-5-1881 to John Cooper b. 7-4-1851 d. 12-30-1927

4 children

126331 - Ernest T. Cooper b. 3-2-1883

m. 9-23-1914 to Grace Naomi Rudolph b. 9-28-1880

1 child

1263311 - Esther Catherine Cooper b. 3-30-1919

126332 - Earl Samuel Cooper b. 6-5-1888 d. 7-4-1902

126333 - John Cecil Cooper b. 6-29-1890 m. Agnes Murphy

3 children

1263331 - John Earl Cooper b. 9-24-1913

1263332 - Louise V. Cooper b. 7-3-1915

1263333 - Mary Agnes Cooper b. 2-8-1925

126334 - Henry Harold Cooper b. 7-18-1893 m. Susanna Westbrooke

12634 - Mary E. Towns b. 9-1-1857 d. 1929 (Unmarried)

12635 - Casper C. Towns b. 11-22-1862 (deceased)

12636 - Julius C. Towns b. 9-20-1865 d. 1929 m. Clara F. Snarr 10-18-18?

2 children

126361 - Bessie Towns m. Robert L. Faught

2 children

1263611 - Robert L. Faught, Jr.

1263612 - Harold Faught

126362 - John Towns m. Mary Ambrose

12637 - Clarence Towns b. 6-26-1875 m. 1931

12638 - Cyrus Towns died in infancy

1264 - Rebecca Rosena Baker b. 2-23-1830 d. 2-9-1881 m. 4-30-1857 to Noah Feller

3 children

12641 - Jarred L. Feller b. 4-29-1864

m. 11-22-1888 to Ida M. Hockman b. 5-7-1865

2 children

126411 - Carl Feller b. 9-28-1891 m. 3-8-1915 to Ethel Baker

126412 - Mary Rebecca Feller b. 12-2-1896

m. 5-28-1919 to Roy Borden b. 9-11-1898

12642 - Annie L. Feller b. 6-17-1869 d. 4-?-1948 m. 2-9-1917 to Jacob Rutz

12643 - Lizzie Feller b. 9-23-1870 d. 4-14-1927

m. 5-6-1916 to Granville Painter

1265 - Levinia Priscilla Baker b. 4-22-1831 d. 3-9-1907

m. Rev. John Henry Hunton (Lutheran minister) b. 10-11-1834 d. 6-16-1908

9 children

12651 - Julia Hunton b. 11-1-1860 d. 10-29-1869

12652 - Annie Hunton b. 5-16-1862 d. 10-23-1871 in Canada

12653 - W. Lee Hunton b. 2-16-1864

12654 - Laura E. Hunton b. 10-16-1866 d. 2-1-1868 in Ohio

12655 - John H. Hunton b. 11-15-1868 (Buried in Ohio)

12656 - Frank S. Hunton b. 11-15-1870

12657 - Charles C. Hunton b. 11-23-1872

12658 - Mabel L. Hunton b. 12-18-1875 in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia

d. 6-18-1879 in Ohio

12659 - Ella Grace Hunton b. 12-12-1878

1266 - Martha Susanna Baker b. 1-7-1833 d. 5-4-1883

m. 11-19-1862 to David Samuel Rhodes (No children)

1267 - Sarah Baker

1268 - Carolyn Baker

1269 - Tirzah A. Baker b. 12-1-1843 d. 5-18-1909 m. 11-20-1865 by Rev. Wetzel

to George W. Miley b. 9-18-1841 d. 10-4-1920

12 children pages 84 - 90

(With the exception of one 4-year term, he was assistant clerk and clerk of the Court of Shenandoah County continuously from 1865 to 1919 - a total of 50 years. He retired just one year before his death. It has been said that he had not one enemy in the County.)

* * * *

Children of Jacob Baker 127 and Copeland

6 children from page 4

1271 - Elizabeth Baker m. John Strosnider

5 children

12711 - Charlie Strosnider m. Lindamood

5 children

127111 - Frank Strosnider m. 1st W. Egerton m. 2nd W. ?

127112 - Arthur Strosnider d. 9-2-1954 m. 11-4-1903 by

Rev. George Bowers to Lillie Lancaster

127113 - Floyd Strosnider b. 12-25-1889 d. 12-20-1953

m. Clevenger

127114 - Lizzie Strosnider m. Floyd Bowman

127115 - Vernie Strosnider m. Elwood Snider

12712 - Catherine Strosnider m. Strosnider

12713 - George Strosnider

12714 - Mollie Strosnider d. 1924 m. Charles Pingley

12715 - Frank Strosnider

1272 - Sarah Baker

1273 - Harvey Baker m. Windle

1274 - John Baker) twin m. Miller
)
1275 - Christine Baker) twin m. Clevenger

1276 - Phillip Baker died in infancy

* * * *

Children of Christine Baker 129 and John Hoover

3 children from page 4

1291 - William B. Hoover b. 11-24-1828 d. 10-20-1896

m. 2-13-1855 to 1st W. Cassandra Sheetz b. 7-20-1831

m. 12-26-1865 to to 2nd W. Lydia F. Bowman b. 1-1-1835 d. 7-26-1911

5 children by 1st W. page 90

5 children by 2nd W. pages 90 - 92

1292 - Elizabeth (Betsy) Hoover b. 12-24-1825 d. 9-30-1915 m. Annias Baker

4 children under Annias Baker 1245 pages 60 - 62

1293 - Isaac L. Hoover m. Mary C. Willey

3 children

12931 - Valley Hoover 12933 - Effie Hoover

12932 - Edward Hoover

* * * *

Children of Lewis Baker 12(11) and Anna Dellinger

3 children from page 5

(Lewis Baker was baptized 3-5-1809 at St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, Va., and confirmed in the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Woodstock, Va., in 1824. His statement on his death bed was that he had failed to attend communion just once since his confirmation which was caused by "physical inability." He went totally blind six years before his death but remained cheerful and happy. His grandson says that he was a very even tempered person, never becoming angry or impatient. He died at the home of his son, Ephraim, Mt. Olive, Va., and is buried at St. Stephens cemetery.)

12(11)1 - Ephriam Baker b. 12-13-1836 d. 6-19-1919 m. 1st W. 1-13-1859

Rebecca Eberly b. 7-23-1831 d. 5-30-1882 m. 10-16-1883 to

2nd W. Joanna Pifer Funkhouser (F-25(13)1) b. 3-6-1850 d. 1927

10 children (8 by 1st W. 2 by 2nd W.)

(He was a merchant at Mt. Olive, Va., most of his life. His store was used as a hospital during the Civil War. Shells were thrown over the house and a wagon train was burned in front of the store. He was not physically able to go to war.)

12(11)11 - Ellen Ora Baker b. 4-9-1860 d. 10-30-1939 (Unmarried)

12(11)12 - Dr. Frank Lynn Baker b. 8-19-1861 d. 3-24-1936

m. 6-19-1895 to Lucy Pierce Arnold b. 8-23-1866

8 children pages 92 - 94

(He was born at Mt. Olive, Va., took preparatory schooling at New Market and then was graduated from Roanoke College in 1885. In 1891 he completed his medical training from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore, Md. He went to Keyser, W. Va., and "read medicine" with Dr. Huffman. After a short practice at Hartmansville, W. Va., he located permanently in Burlington, W. Va., where he lived and practiced until his death. Prominent in religious activities, he assisted in establishing a Camp Meeting and was made manager for many years. He helped to establish an orphanage and was superintendent for more than twenty years. He also was Steward in the Methodist Church for years. He was active in farming and as an orchardist.)

12(11)13 - Washington L. Baker b. 11-19-1863 d. 6-29-1864 (twin)

12(11)14 - Daniel J. Baker b. 11-19-1863 d. 10-3-1864 (twin)

12(11)15 - Silas Baker b. 8-29-1865 d. 12-2-1944

m. 5-31-1899 to Carrie Virginia Maphis b. 11-13-1873

12(11)16 - Marcus Baker b. 5-20-1868 died in infancy

12(11)17 - Laura Cordelia Baker b. 5-19-1869 d. 8-16-1945

m. 11-29-1906 to Harry Q. Hockman b. 3-25-1879
d. 8-16-1945

3 children

12(11)171 - Lewis Baker Hockman b. 9-27-1907

m. 4-1-1934 to Anna Elizabeth Richard

4 children

12(11)1711 - A daughter b. & d. 12-4-1935

12(11)1712 - Mary Ann Hockman b. 8-22-37

12(11)1713 - Frances Lee Hockman b. 7-15-42

12(11)1714 - Richard Lewis Hockman b. 11-26-44

12(11)172 - Virginia Ellen Hockman b. 10-14-1908

12(11)173 - Rebecca Jane Hockman b. 6-2-1912

m. Charles Terrell Spiggle 7-10-1934

1 child

12(11)1731 - Gail Patricia Spiggle b. 5-18-37

12(11)18 - Ida Florence Baker b. 4-29-1872 d. 4-21-1948

m. 8-18-1892 to William J. Keller, Sr. b. 12-16-1864
d. 12-31-1949

1 child

12(11)181 - William Jacob Keller, Jr. b. 11-8-1901

12(11)19 - Nellie Ruth Baker b. 8-28-1890 died in infancy

12(11)1(10) - William Henry Baker b. 3-18-1895

m. 4-29-1919 to Ruth Flemmings b. 11-3-1898

(He still owns and operates the same store at Mt. Olive, Va., that his father, Ephraim Baker, had during the War between the States).

12(11)2 - Henry William Baker b. 5-18-1839 d. 6-24-1934

m. 1-3-1867 to Jane Feeley b. 7-28-1844 d. 6-10-1923

7 children

12(11)21 - Twin d. in infancy

12(11)22 - Twin d. in infancy

12(11)23 - Georgia Baker d. in infancy

12(11)24 - Hannah Baker b. 1873 d. 1876

12(11)25 - Mary Effie Baker b. 6-17-1876

m. 12-28-1904 to Harry Welch

12(11)26 - John W. Baker b. 2-28-1878 d. 8-3-1905

m. 12-24-1904 to Gertrude Taylor

12(11)27 - Elsie West Baker b. 2-16-1882 d. 7-1-1918

m. 6-19-1907 to Rev. William C. Ney

2 children

12(11)271 - Florence Elizabeth Ney b. 8-23-1908

m. 6-20-1937 to Dr. Donald C. Synge

12(11)272 - William Luther Ney b. 11-19-1911

m. 7-10-1937 to Margaret Katherine Gardner

1 child

12(11)2721 - Elsie Louise Ney b. 7-8-1939

12(11)3 - George Baker b. 6-18-1845 d. 9-20-1863

(He was "killed in battle" while serving in the Confederate Army, on Monday night, Sept. 20, 1863, near Madison Court House, Virginia. He was buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Orange, Va., by his brother, Henry W. Baker, who returned when an old man and located the grave.)

* * * *

Children of Rosena Switzer 141 and William S. Newell

2 children from page 6

1411 - Major John Henry Newell b. 1-8-1831 d. 7-16-1906

m. 6-1-1854 to 1st W. Sarah Crabill b. 3-3-1837 d. 9-19-1882

m. 1-26-1889 to 2nd W. Martha Elizabeth Jones b. 9-27-1832 d. 6-24-1901

13 children by 1st W.

(Note: Stonewall Jackson gives riding horse to Major Newell--
Because Stonewall Jackson's riding mare was heavy with foal, he told Major Newell, who was in charge of the cavalry and the wagon trains, that if the major would select for him a good riding horse, he would make him a present of his riding mare. General Jackson allowed Major Newell to take the mare under cover of darkness from a point near Woodstock to his home at Strasburg, Va., where the major turned her into his river-bottom lands. In a few days the family saw a little colt running around with its mother. The popularity of General Jackson was such that even the hairs from his horse's tail were plucked for souvenirs. (The author has seen some of these hairs and is almost certain that he now has some in his possession.)

14111 - Albert Newell b. 3-21-1855 d. 7-27-1856

14112 - Laura Newell b. 10-1-1856 d. 4-26-1941

m. 4-26-1877 to William Stover b. 4-?-1841

7 children

141121 - Daisy Stover b. 2-22-1878 m. Robert Stickley 124346 (related)

141122 - Josie Stover m. Olie Baker (Tiffin, Ohio)

141123 - Rosa Stover m. Thomas Enisel (Cleveland, Ohio)

141124 - David Stover m. Della Willis in 1910 (Strasburg, Va.)

141125 - Sallie Stover b. 4-14-1887 d. 11-16-1922

m. 1st H. Ham Richard m. 2nd H. Ernest Ambrose

1 child by 2nd H.

1411251 - Sarah Belle Ambrose m. George T. Neal b. 6-15-1910

2 children

14112511 - Patricia Ann Neal b. 10-1-1936

14112512 - Sallie T. Neal b. 4-3-1950

141126 - Ruth Stover b. 4-?-1890 m. 1st H. Ernest Windle m. 2nd H. ?
m. 3rd H. ?

2 children by 1st H.

1411261 - Malcolm Windle

1411262 - Mildred Windle

141127 - Robert Stover b. 8-30-1893 d. 12-25-1925

m. 12-6-1918 to Jennie Horton

3 children

1411271 - Charlotte Stover

1411272 - Bobbie Stover

1411273 - David Stover (died when a few days old 12-25-25 and buried in his father's arms at Strasburg, Va.)

14113 - Obed C. Newell d. 2-11-1859 (Age 3 months)

14114 - Rosa Newell b. 5-10-1860 d. 4-?-1932

m. 2-5-1885 to George Stover b. 1859 d. 1911 (Brother to Laura's husband, William Stover)

14115 - Henrietta Newell b. 11-7-1861 d. 6-12-1900

m. 11-?-1886 to Samuel Andrew Jackson Brumback b. 10-20-1849

d. 4-15-1912 m. 9-?-1902 to 2nd W. Virginia Compton b. 10-17-1867 d. 6-11-1948

(The late Andrew Brumback, being of modest and retiring disposition, doubtless would have preferred that we not mention anything about his life. However, we feel this information should be uplifting and an inspiration to his descendants. Mr. Brumback was always helping the needy in a quiet way and no one else knew anything about it. He married Henrietta Catherine Newell, the fifth child of Major John Henry Newell of Strasburg, Va. After her death he married Virginia Compton, a school teacher and oldest child of Edward Howard Compton. Her father was one of seven in General Pickett's Regiment who survived the Battle of Gettysburg. Mr. Brumback, a Primitive Baptist and a Democrat, was faithful not only to his church and family but to the improvement of his community. He contributed substantially to the building of the Middletown Agricultural High School and other community projects. He was one of the original stockholders and also one of the first Directors of the First National Bank of Strasburg, organized in 1907. There already was one bank in Strasburg. Its president, objecting to the new bank and to withdrawal of his money to support it, called him in and informed him that it was a great risk and that he would lose all his money. He told Mr. Everly, the bank's president, that it was his money and that if he lost it, it would be his loss and no one else's. He remained a stockholder and a director until his death in 1912. He owned not only the beautiful, historical "Belle Grove" mansion and farm in Fredrick

County, 14 miles south of Winchester, on Highway 11, but the well known Longmeadow homestead of 600 acres in Warren County, 3 miles south of Middletown and 3 miles east of Strasburg, where he reared his family and lived until his death. To illustrate his taciturn nature, he bought and owned the "Belle Grove" property quite sometime before his family was aware of it. Then some child told one of his children at school.)

5 children by 1st W.

141151 - Bertha Christine Brumback b. 8-9-1887 d. 2-20-1946

m. 10-25-1911 to Homer Fisher b. 3-5-1881

4 children (3 born dead - 1 named Kenneth)

1411511 - Roland B. Fisher b. 11-2-1912 m. 2-4-39 to

Elizabeth Earl (minister's daughter)

(He received his B. S. degree from VPI in 1934 and now lives on Longmeadow Farm.)

14115111 - John Alexander Fisher b. 9-21-1940

14115112 - Virginia Fisher b. 1941

14115113 - Joe Fisher b. 1945

141152 - Newell Brumback died in infancy

141153 - John Herbert Brumback b. 11-12-1890

m. 9-11-1918 to Lizzie Brubaker b. 6-1-1893

5 children

1411531 - Ellen Catherine Brumback (twin) b. 12-13-1919

m. 3-27-1948 at "Belle Grove" the home of her parents, by Elder Ben Seekford, to Robert Fenton Dever b. 1-29-1918

(She received a B. S. degree in home economics from Madison College at Harrisonburg in 1942 and taught school in Strasburg, Middletown and Stephen City, Va. She was supervisor in Virginia for F.S.A. and worked for the U. S. Department of Agriculture. He received a B. S. degree from the University of West Virginia in 1941 and his Masters in 1950. He worked on his Ph.D. degree at the University

of Md., 1953. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, April 1942. He received his flight training at Anacostia and served as a pilot in the Pacific Theater. He was discharged as a Lieutenant in 1946 and is now employed by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.)

3 children

14115311 - Linda Catherine Dever b. 6-11-1949

14115312 - James Robert Dever b. 3-23-1951

14115313 - Steven Fenton Dever b. 6-20-1953

1411532 - Eldon Herbert Brumback (twin) b. 12-13-1919

m. 1-17-44 by Rev. Tieadick in St. Lukes Episcopal Church, Norwick, England, to Joyce Nelson of Norwick b. 6-9-23.

(He enlisted 11-21-1941 in U. S. Air Force and served in England, 1942-45, with the 44th Bombardment Group, near Shippden, England. A Master Sergeant since 1950, he has been stationed at Langley Field, Norfolk, Va., Oklahoma City, Okla., Long Island, N. Y., Washington, D. C., England and Germany. He returned to Liverpool, England, October 1954.)

3 children

14115321 - Kathleen Brumback b. 10-20-44 in Norwick, England

14115322 - John Carl Brumback b. 11-17-48 in Wersbaden, Germany

14115323 - Martin Thomas Brumback b. 1-30-51 in Munich, Germany

1411533 - Malcolm Thomas Brumback b. 3-7-1922

m. 12-12-1945 to Mildred Grimm

(He was employed in Hawaii for 3 years, 1942-45. In 1946, he enlisted in the Navy and was stationed at Adak, Alaska, 10 months and the Pacific Theater for one year.)

2 children

14115331 - Larry Stephen Brumback b. 10-28-48

14115332 - Debora Brumback b. 10-25-1950

1411534 - Clyde Jackson Brumback b. 8-14-1929

m. 6-13-1954 to Douglass Virginia Carper by Rev. J.S. Peebles in Stephenson Methodist Church

(A member of the Air Force, he went overseas in 1948 and was in Germany during the Airlift)

1411535 - Barbara Jane Brumback b. 8-9-1934 (She is a junior at Berea College, Ky.)

141154 - Samuel Edwin Brumback (twin) b. 4-19-1893

m. 2-15-1915 to 1st W. Carrie Burner d. 9-12-1953

m. 10-15-1952 to 2nd W. Victoria Rita Stefonic of St. David, Ill., b. 7-10-1910

141155 - Sarah Edna Brumback (twin) b. 4-19-1893

m. 9-7-1916 to Robert Helsley Baker 124943

5 children (carried out under Phillip Peter Baker, Jr. line instead of his sister's line Margaret Baker)

14116 - Vernon Newell b. 7-5-1863 d. 1929

m. 11-26-1901 to William Atherton d. 1910

14117 - William Newell b. 3-7-1865 m. 1902 to Hattie Ridings d. 6-?-1940

14118 - John Newell b. 10-3-1867 m. 9-5-1893 to 1st W. Nora Rhodes d. 7-26-1922

m. 12-5-1945 to 2nd W. Estella Painter Coffman b. 11-29-1885

2 children by 1st W.

141181 - Dr. Ward Newell (dentist) b. 8-14-1894 m. Marie Hugins (St. Augustine, Fla.)

2 sons died in infancy

141182 - Helen Newell b. 12-10-1898 m. 10-19-1921 to Dale Rothgeb

1 child

1411821 - Ward Lee Rothgeb b. 4-?-1924

14119 - Lizzie Newell b. 2-7-1870 d. 1-18-1952

m. 10-12-1892 to Frank Stickley b. 1886 d. 1929

8 children

141191 - Alice Stickley b. 1894 (Unmarried) (Washington, D. C.)

141192 - Clydus Stickley m. Helen Mitchell

3 children

1411921 - Elizabeth Ann Stickley m. James Vance

1411922 - Billie Stickley

1411923 - Eddie Stickley (deceased)

141193 - Louise Stickley m. William English

2 children

1411931 - William English, Jr. m. Ann Gates

2 children

14119311 - Judith Ann English b. 6-11-1949

14119312 - William English, III b. 8-21-1952

1411932 - Joseph (Jack) Dudley English m. Pearl Boyd

2 children

14119321 - Steven Lee English

14119322 - Joseph Dudley English, Jr.

141194 - Sarah Stickley m. Thurmond Massengill

141195 - Regina Stickley m. 4-30-1932 to L. H. Purfley

141196 - Kathryn Stickley died in infancy

141197 - Samuel Stickley b. 1908 m. 6-16-1934 to Irene Stickley b. 5-5-1904

141198 - Frank Stickley, Jr. m. Myrtle Runyan

1411(10) - Hugh Newell b. 9-18-1882

1411(11) - Mattie Newell b. 8-5-1873 m. Benton Snapp (B-14913) b. 6-30-1879

2 children

1411(11)1 - Garland Snapp b. 7-26-1910 m. 11-10-37 by Eld. J. T. Power to Evelyn Brumback B-149213 b. 6-21-1910

(First to be married in Cedar Creek Baptist Church)

1411(11)2 - Rosena Kathleen Snapp b. 4-16-1912

m. 7-17-1940 by Eld. J. T. Power in Cedar Creek Primitive Baptist Church to James Swing b. 7-31-1910

1411(12) - Emma Newell b. 12-25-1874 d. 4-24-1924 m. 11-10-1897 to Angus James Stickley b. 5-12-1872 d. 11-24-1948

3 children

1204380

1411(12)1 - Sarah Gertrude Stickley b. 1-28-1899

m. 8-12-1925 to George Wiley Garner b. 12-27-1890

2 children

1411(12)11 - Wiley Newell Garner b. 2-2-1927

m. Lorraine Flander b. 12-12-1925 (Denver, Colo.)

2 children

1411(12)111 - David Marshall b. 1-26-47

1411(12)112 - Judy Ann b. 5-10-1951

1411(12)12 - Marshall Stickley Garner b. 8-19-1932

1411(12)2 - James Angus Stickley, Jr. b. 6-28-1904

m. Josephine Agnes Weaver b. 8-11-1905

2 children

1411(12)21 - James Franklin Stickley b. 8-16-1934

1411(12)22 - Josephine Eleanor Stickley b. 9-7-1939

1411(12)3 - Barbara Catherine Stickley b. 7-30-1907

m. 5-8-1929 to Robert James Conner b. 6-16-1902 (Washington, D. C.)

4 children

1411(12)31 - June Elaine Conner b. 9-20-1930

m. 2-10-1951 to Robert Durland Perrego

1411(12)32 - Robert James Conner, Jr. b. 5-26-1934

1411(12)33 - Richard Newell Conner b. 5-26-1945

1411(12)34 - Barbara Carol Conner b. 5-21-1953

1411(13) - Frank Newell b. 4-6-1881 d. 2-5-1946

m. 12-1-1907 to Nannie Newell (related)

9 children

1411(13)1 - Mildred Newell

1411(13)2 - John Henry Newell

1411(13)3 - Ida Newell

1411(13)4 - Nannie Newell

1411(13)5 - Frank Newell, Jr.

1411(13)6 - Rosie Newell

1411(13)7 - William Newell

1411(13)8 - Martha Newell

1411(13)9 - Vernon Newell

1412 - William Henry Newell, Jr. died in infancy

* * * *

Children of Mary Baker 1224 and James Afflick

5 children from page 14

12241 - Arthur Afflick

12242 - Isaac Luther Afflick b. 12-6-1857 d. 12-12-1933

m. Ida Macker Godlove b. 12-1-1862 d. 1-11-1898

7 children

122421 - Mary Catherine Afflick b. 2-10-1887 d. 1948 m. Snapp Williams

6 children

122421 - Curtis Williams

122422 - Thelma Williams m. Rubin Hartless

122423 - James Williams

122424 - Irvin Williams

122425 - Billie Williams (deceased)

122426 - Rachael Williams m. Dalton Cadwaladel

122422 - Martha Elizabeth Afflick b. 7-4-1888 m. O. A. Leatherman

8 children

1224221 - Eva Leatherman m. John Aylor

1224222 - Virginia Leatherman m. Theodore Garret

1224223 - Harlan Leatherman m. Catherine Good

1224224 - Carl Leatherman m. June Bean

1224225 - Elda Leatherman

1224226 - Neva Leatherman m. Ray Poland

1224227 - Paul Leatherman

1224228 - Mary Leatherman m. Paul Walters

122423 - Bessie May Afflick b. 11-29-1889 d. 2-28-1920

122424 - Almeda Frances Afflick b. 7-22-1891 m. Heber Snarr

2 children

1224241 - Leo Snarr

1224242 - Reatha Snarr m. Julian Brown

122425 - Luella Lee Afflick b. 7-1-1893

m. 12-25-1915 to Carl Baker 125612 (related)

4 children

1224251 - Lewis Sidney Baker b. 3-14-1917

m. 6-14-42 to Evelyn Bryant

2 children

12242511 - Susan Carolyn Baker b. 1-?-1946

12242512 - Lewis Sidney Baker, Jr. b. 7-2-1948

1224252 - Carl Gilbert Baker b. 10-27-1920

m. 11-29-1945 to Lucille Conner b. 11-9-1923

1 child

12242521 - Kendra Gay Baker b. 10-11-1952

1224253 - Ida Catherine Baker b. 6-5-1923

m. 2-22-1946 to Boyd Roadcap

1224254 - Melda May Baker b. 3-22-1926

m. 6-2-1946 to Gilbank Hamilton b. 7-20-1925

1 child

12242541 - Dennis (Denny) Lynn b. 6-7-1947

122426 - William Luther Afflick b. 2-16-1895 d. 5-23-1911

122427 - Walter David Afflick b. 10-28-1896

12243 - Katie A. Afflick b. 8-26-1859 d. 8-18-1928

m. James B. Singhass b. 7-23-1865

1 child

122431 - Linden Singhass m. Beulah Pritchard (See Brumback line)

12244 - George Afflick b. 7-10-1862 d. 1-7-1943 m. Addie Hammrick

5 children

122441 - Leslie Afflick

122442 - Janey Afflick

122443 - Fred Afflick

122444 - Annie Afflick

122445 - Lelie Afflick

12245 - Fannie Afflick b. 11-5-1865 d. 12-2-1925 (Unmarried)

* * * *

Children of Nicholas Baker 1227 and Emma Fry

4 children from page 16

12271 - Isaac Newton Baker b. 9-11-1869 d. 8-25-1933 m. 7-16-1892 to

Mary Catherine Rosenberger b. 1-6-1866

4 children

122711 - Ethel Bell Baker b. 4-6-? m. 3-8-1915 to Carl Stanley

Feller b. 9-28-1891 (related) Toms Brook, Va.

2 children

1227111 - Eloise Baker Feller b. 1-8-1920

m. 9-5-1941 to E. L. Butts

1227112 - Margaret Lorraine Feller b. 5-14-1921

m. 6-29-1946 to Nile Keller Rutz b. 5-16-1915

(He was ordained Deacon of St. John's Reformed Church, Harrisville, Va., 12-13-1945)

122712 - Myril Conway Baker b. 1-9-1896

m. 10-1-1914 to Otis J. Borden (13281 Hubbell Ave., Detroit, Mich.)

1 child

1227121 - Kathleen Baker Borden m. ? Fenrich

122713 - Emily Ciatta Baker b. 12-22-1901

m. 11-25-1920 to Owen S. Knupp (New Market, Va.)

2 children

1227131 - Janet Baker Knupp m. ? Prophet

1227132 - Marcus Homen Knupp

122714 - Ida Luray Baker b. 3-25-1906

m. 1-1-1927 to Harry Rosenberger (129 N. Taylor St., Arlington, Va.)

12272 - Annie Baker b. 10-24-1872

m. 3-24-1895 to Edward Barbe b. 10-9-1868 d. 4-29-1953

7 children

122721 - Mary Barbe b. 8-30-1896

m. 6-7-1917 to Ray Hammond b. 9-19-1889 d. 9-16-1947

2 children

1227211 - Gladys Hammond m. 12-4-45 to Charles Funkhouser

2 children

12272111 - Cornelia Ann Funkhouser b. 2-26-1952

12272112 - Karla Sue Funkhouser b. 3-13-1953

1227212 - Garland Hammond m. 12-4-1945 to Louise Palmer

2 children

12272121 - Karen Rae Hammond b. 7-29-1952

12272122 - Craig Bernel Hammond b. 1-23-1954

122722 - Lola Barbe b. 10-28-1898 m. Fred Schmucker

1 child

1227221 - Lorraine Schmucker m. ? Clindinst

122723 - Emma Barbe b. 3-7-1900 m. Preston Stickley

8 children

1227231 - Anna Stickley m. F. W. McGraw

3 children

1227231 - Delores Ann McGraw

1227232 - Fennis McGraw

1227233 - Michael McGraw

1227232 - Virgil Stickley m. Lois Thompson

1 child

12272321 - David Stickley

1227233 - Beryl Stickley m. Kathleen Robinson

1 child

12272331 - Dennis Day Stickley

1227234 - Marie Stickley m. Bobby Windle

1 child

12272341 - Brenda Darnell Windle

1227235 - Shirley Stickley

1227236 - Lola Mabel Stickley died in infancy

1227237 - Beverly Stickley

1227238 - Graville Stickley

122724 - Charlie Barbe b. 4-30-1902 m. Lucy Keller (Warrenton, Va.)

2 children

1227241 - Charles Edward Barbe

1227242 - Deneise Barbe

122725 - Irvin Barbe b. 11-13-1905 d. 11-15-1952 (Unmarried)

122726 - Jasper Barbe b. 4-2-1907 m. Mary Hottle

1 child

1227261 - Norma Barbe

122727 - Bessie Barbe b. 12-23-1910 m. Guy G. Glass (Middleburg, Va.)

1 child

1227271 - Galen Glass

12273 - Bertie Bell Baker d. 9-21-1882 in infancy

12274 - Mary Luray Baker b. 2-28-1891 died in infancy

* * * *

Children of Elizabeth Baker 1242 and Dave Fetzer

7 children from page 17

12421 - Jermina Fetzer m. Harrison Spiker

2 children

124211 - Mandy Susan Spiker

124212 - A son

12422 - Kate Fetzer m. John Spiker

7 children (No further record)

12423 - Mary Jane Fetzer m. John Elbon

8 children

124231 - Icie Elbon

124232 - Charlie Elbon

124233 - Lida Elbon

124234 - Katie Elbon

124235 - Emma Elbon

124236 - John Elbon, Jr.

124237 - Mert Elbon (twin)

124238 - Bert Elbon (twin)

12424 - Rebecca Fetzer m. Abraham Peters in 1860

5 children

124241 - Elizabeth Peters m. Carper

124242 - William Peters

124243 - George Peters

124244 - Harvey Peters

124245 - Dave Peters (Drowned at Bartonsville, Va.)

12425 - Perry Fetzer (died during the Civil War)

12426 - Lydia Fetzer m. 1-12-1875 to Robert Cullers b. 3-4-1849 d. 1921

1 son by 3rd W. - Robert Cullers, Jr.

12427 - Isaac Fetzer d. 1870 (He was killed by a boyfriend (Grandstaff) on North Mountain near Strasburg, Va.)

* * * *

Children of Abraham Baker 1243 and Tirazah Claypool Boehm

9 children from page 17

12431 - James Harvey Baker b. 8-15-1842 d. 1-31-1941 m. Frances Little

9 children

(The following is an extract taken from an industrial magazine, March, 1908, and used in the Strasburg News at that time regarding one of its native boys, James H. Baker. We are using a few excerpts:

"Mr. Baker, who is probably the best known forging engineer in the U.S., has opened an office at 316 Fourth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa., and will do general forging engineering and consulting work. He will make an address on "Chains and Chain Making" before the mechanical section of the Engineers Society of Western, Pa., on April 7, 1908. He was born at Topnot, near Strasburg, Va. His father and grandfather were blacksmiths. He learned all the branches from horse shoeing to making sharp edge tools. He went to Ohio and opened a small shop but soon expanded it into the Baker Wagon Factory and Hardware. In 1886 he came to Pittsburgh

and with others organized the Baker Chain & Wagon Manufacturing Co., and made "Baker" goods known throughout the country. They made large quantities of high class 2nd degree chains for the U. S. Government. This factory finely consolidated with other companies. Next he organized the Baker Forge Company in which he developed and made all the forgings for the then rapidly expanding pressed steel car industry. This Company was bought later by one of the steel car interests and is still perhaps the leading forge in this line. Mr. Baker then with others organized the James H. Baker Manufacturing Company in 1900, which was afterwards combined with another forge and named the Solid Steel Tool & Steel Company. On Dec. 1, 1907, he resigned the presidency to lay the foundation of a new branch of engineering. During all this time he was a hard student and has taken out many patents for improvements in various branches of metal manufacturing."

124311 - Laura Baker m. Robert McChesney

3 children

1243111 - ? 1243113 - ?

1243112 - Jean McChesney

124312 - Bertha Baker

124313 - Eloise Baker

124314 - Josephine Baker m. H. Aerhart

124315 - Lyda Baker m. Miley

124316 - Lettie Baker

124317 - Angie Baker

124318 - ?

124319 - Albert Baker

12432 - Mary Jane Baker b. 9-11-1845 d. 11-11-1916 m. 1867 to 1st H. William Hyde m. 9-?-1875 to 2nd H. Nathaniel Windle (F-25(12)1)

3 children (1 by 1st H. 2 by 2nd H.)

124321 - William Hyde b. 1868 (Harrisonburg, Va.)

124322 - Lettie Grace Windle b. 10-?-1876 m. 1896 to Hertburn Frye (Winter - Minneola, Fla. Summer - Horsham,Pa.)

9 children

1243221 - Walter Oliver Frye b. 1897 d. 1913

1243222 - Mamie Virginia Frye b. 1899 m. 1920 to James Wood d. 1923

1243223 - Freda Baker Frye b. 1901 m. 1939 to Stanley Becker

1243224 - Ruth Hatfield Frye b. 1903 m. 1930 to Clarence Mitchell

1 adopted child

12432241 - Carlton Bryant Mitchell b. 1924

1243225 - Virgil Ray Frye b. 1904 d. 1905

1243226 - Joseph Abraham Frye b. 1906 m. 1939 to Lucy Reed

2 children

12432261 - Joseph Hertburn Frye b. 1940

12432262 - Lucy Jane Frye b. 1943

1243227 - Richard Wellington Frye b. 1910 m. 1932 to Margie Gallager

2 children

12432271 - Margie Ann Frye b. 1940

12432272 - Joan Lettie Frye b. 1944

1243228 - Edna Dorothy Frye b. 1912 d. 1950

m. 1933 to George H. Bennett

4 children

12432281 - George H. Bennett, Jr. b. 1936

12432282 - Barbara Virginia Bennett b. 1940

12432283 - John Frank Bennett b. 1944

12432284 - Martha Grace Bennett b. 1948

1243229 - Campbell Peronneaw Frye b. 1914 m. 1944 to Bettie Colgan

2 children

12432291 - Richard Wellington Frye b. 1948

12432292 - Donald Frye b. 1951

124323 - Vernon Windle d. at 7 years

12433 - Annias Baker b. 1-9-1848 d. 3-17-1909

m. 12-17-1872 to Tamer M. Holder

4 children

(He was elected State Senator while living at Rochester, Ind., and served one year before he was taken ill. He sponsored a Bill making it illegal to sell tobacco or strong drinks to children under 16. He died in Albuquerque, N. Mex. Rev. DeVoe preached the funeral. Past Grand Master Daniel McDonald, acting with Rochester Lodge No. 79 A.F. & A.M. was in charge of the ceremonies. Much assistance was given Mrs. Baker in her bereavement by the Masonic and Odd Fellow brethren of Albuquerque as well as the brethren at home.)

124331 - Indiana Baker m. Charlie Kilmer

2 children

1243311 - Lucille Kilmer

1243312 - Cahas Kilmer

124332 - Archie Baker m. an actress and lives in Chicago, Ill.

124333 - Belle Baker m. Montgomery (Lives in Chicago)

124334 - Pearl Baker (deceased) m. James Cunningham

12434 - Virginia Catherine Baker b. 1-30-1850 d. 6-16-1920

m. 10-19-1869 to George Stickley d. 12-19-1919

10 children

124341 - Lloyd Oliver Stickley b. 10-10-1870

m. 10-29-1901 to Bessie Haymaker d. 12-23-1943

1 child

1243411 - Florence Stickley m. William Thompson

2 children

12434111 - Marylyn Gene Thompson b. 12-21-1936

12434112 - Gladys Virginia Thompson b. 11-19-39

124342 - Rev. Marcus Allen Stickley b. 2-27-1872 m. 10-24-1900 to

Antoninette Coates b. 8-16-1871 (Both were killed 10-20-1950 in an auto accident near Roanoke, Va., and buried at Dayton, Va.)

2 children

1243421 - Allen Raymond Stickley m. Donreath Posy

2 children

12434211 - Allen R. Stickley, Jr.

12434212 - Charles Martin Stickley

1243422 - Sidney Samuel Stickley m. Lee Troutman

2 children

12434221 - Sidney S. Stickley, Jr.

12434222 - Elizabeth Stickley

124343 - Edgar Herbert Stickley b. 6-6-1873 d. 6-19-1913

m. 4-6-1920 to Elizabeth Beidler d. 12-13-1943

2 children

1243431 - Robert Lee Stickley b. 3-14-1901

m. Mary Orndorff b. 6-30-1900

3 children

12434311 - Joseph Stickley m. Jean Painter

3 children

124343111 - David Joseph b. 11-21-1946

124343112 - Sandra Jean b. 11-4-1947

124343113 - Debora Lynn b. 11-5-1949

12434312 - Doris Stickley b. 12-13-1926 m. Vernon Rinker

1 child

124343121 - Gerald Rinker b. 11-14-1946

12434313 - Anna Mae Stickley b. 6-28-1928

m. Guy Hansberger

1243432 - Ray Stickley died in infancy

124344 - Walter E. Stickley b. 5-8-1875 d. 12-17-1953

m. 6-14-1896 to Mary Susan Hinkins b. 6-15-1873 d. 9-21-1948

4 children

1243441 - Boyd Blair Stickley b. 12-12-1896

m. 10-5-1922 to Ruth Rickard b. 2-5-1897

3 children

12434411 - Doris Stickley m. Dunbar J. Baker 124945 (See page 101)

12434412 - Elsworth Stickley b. 12-2-1927

12434413 - Ralph Stickley b. 11-4-1934

1243442 - Fredrick Franklin Stickley m. Hazel O'Neal

1 child

12434421 - Juanita Stickley

1243443 - Douglas Daniel Stickley m. Mattie Hodson

2 children

12434431 - Douglas, Jr. m. Madeline Jacobs of Belgium

1 step child

124344311 - Veerla Stickley

12434432 - Anna Sue Stickley m. Charles Breedan

3 children

124344321 - Richard Breedan

124344322 - Michael Breedan

124344323 - Jeffrie Allen Breedan

1243444 - Lucille Lorene Stickley (teacher)

124345 - Eugene Franklin Stickley m. 12-26-1900 to Mary A. Crawford

5 children

1243451 - George William Stickley m. Agnes Anderson

4 children

12434511 - Virginia Stickley 12434513 - Dorothy Stickley

12434512 - Daniel Stickley 12434514 - Margaret Stickley

1243452 - John Stickley died in infancy

1243453 - Effie Matilda Stickley m. Glenn Rowe

3 children

12434531 - Bettie Rowe 12434533 - Donny Rowe

12434532 - Sally Rowe

1243454 - Paul Stickley

1243455 - Eugene Elmer Stickley, Jr. m. Olivia Horner

1 child

12434551 - Spencer Stickley

124346 - Robert Marion Stickley b. 3-30-1878 m. 9-25-1901 to Daisy Stover (related)

1 child

1243461 - Robert Marion Stickley, Jr. m. Mildred Williams

1 child

12434611 - Robert Marion Stickley, III

124347 - Milton Daniel Stickley b. 4-29-1880 d. 6-25-1948

m. 10-1-1908 to Mary Effie Mowery b. 6-5-1886

2 children

1243471 - Effie Tillmer Stickley b. 9-11-1909 (teacher)

1243472 - Iola C. Stickley b. 4-17-1913

m. 12-29-1945 to William Davison

124348 - Asa Baker Stickley b. 8-29-1884 m. Flora Strother

4 children

1243481 - Vivian Victor Stickley m. Florence Paine

2 children

12434811 - John Edsoni Stickley

12434812 - Glenna Ann Stickley

1243482 - Vernon Baker Stickley m. Evelyn Jane Stanford

4 children

12434821 - Jane Francis Stickley

12434822 - Vernon Baker Stickley, Jr.

12434823 - Wallas Stickley

12434824 - Dale Stickley

1243483 - Lena Lorene Stickley m. Emil Rink

1 child

12434831 - Edward Rink

1243484 - Phyllis Virginia Stickley m. Guy Zickefoose

124349 - Effie Anna Matilda Stickley b. 11-4-1886

m. 7-29-1911 to Dr. Rollie J. Bennett (Christian Minister retired)

1 child

1243491 - James Alcuin Bennett (deceased)

12434(10) - George Louis Stickley b. 1-24-1889

m. 11-4-1919 to Carrie Baker 24431 (related)

1 adopted child

12434(10)1 - Phillip Brooks Stickley m. Blanche Richman

3 children

12434(10)11 - Phillip Louis Stickley

12434(10)12 - Linda Lee Stickley

12434(10)13 - Richard Stickley

12435 - John Watson Baker b. 4-2-1852 d. 9-18-1925

m. Frances Copp b. 11-17-1851 d. 10-9-1943

4 children

124351 - Mary Belle Baker b. 10-12-1874

m. 1891 to Timothy Stultz b. 1865

7 children

1243511 - Beulah Stultz (died age 2 years)

1243512 - Lelah Lee Stultz m. 1st H. Roscoe Funk

m. 2nd H. Capt. Hall Vigor

1243513 - Bender Stultz (died age 8 years)

1243514 - Ford Stultz (died in infancy)

1243515 - Courtney Stultz (died in infancy)

1243516 - India Stultz m. 1st H. ? m. 2nd H. ?

m. 3rd H. Alvin Gutman

1243517 - John Stanford Stultz

124352 - Clara Baker b. 5-9-1878 m. 9-30-1903 to Dr. Charles C. Beidler (Veterinarian) b. 4-27-1876 d. 7-11-1933 (Woodstock, Va.)

4 children

1243521 - Allen H. Beidler b. 7-18-1904 m. 1-1-1923 to

1st W. Hazel Bemis m. 7-24-48 to 2nd W. Virginia Holliday

1 son by 1st W.

12435211 - James W. Beidler

1243522 - Child born dead

1243523 - Frances Vernon Beidler, R.N. b. 7-30-1908

m. 3-1-1947 to Robert Morrison (Woodstock, Va.)

(She is a graduate of St. Elizabeth Hospital, Richmond, Va.)

1243524 - Fred Baker Beidler b. 7-18-1914

m. 6-12-1943 to Jane Keister

124353 - Eugene Franklin Baker b. 1-17-1883 m. Minnie Wisman

124354 - Ernest Abraham Baker b. 12-7-1889 m. Stella Wilkins

3 children

1243541 - Ruth Baker, R.N. m. Cecil Fravel

(She is a graduate of Garfield Hospital, Washington, D. C.)

2 children ?

1243542 - Roland Baker m. Catherine McCoy

1243543 - Mary Louise Baker m. Wayne McClutchon

3 children ?

12436 - Abraham Goodwin Baker b. 7-20-1856 d. 10-17-1914

m. 10-24-1877 to Virginia (Jane) S. Hardesty b. 9-14-1854 d. 1-6-39

4 children

124361 - Alton Glenn Baker b. 10-17-1878 d. 10-25-1918

m. 1909 to Elizabeth Franklin

3 children

1243611 - Leona Baker b. 1910 m. ? Sibole

1 daughter

12436111 - ? Sibole (Buffalo, N. Y.)

1243612 - Albert Baker b. 1913

1243613 - Arthur Baker b. 191?

124362 - Sarah (Sadie) Baker b. 8-14-1880 m. 2-24-1904 to

Samuel W. Shewbridge b. 2-27-1876 d. 12-11-1950

3 children

1243621 - Carrol Shewbridge b. 1-31-1906

m. 12-4-1948 to Reva Light b. 7-5-1908

1243622 - Dortha Virginia Shewbridge b. 6-19-1907 d. 3-5-08

1243623 - Walter Fairfax Shewbridge b. 1-11-1918

m. 6-14-1952 to Mary Jane Miller

124363 - William Hardesty (Major) Baker b. 6-19-1882

124364 - Robert Waldo Baker b. 12-30-1883 m. 10-14-1938 to

Rose Marshall b. 10-?-1884 (Clearbrook, Va.)

12437 - Emma Baker b. 10-4-1857 d. in California m. Nathan Crabill

6 children

124371 - Daisy Crabill

124372 - Tirazah Crabill m. Blosser

124373 - Katie Crabill m. Dr. Lindsey

124374 - Edna Crabill m. Dr. Bruin

124375 - Annie Crabill

124376 - Nellie Crabill

12438 - Ida Belle Baker b. 1-8-1861 d. 2-19-1939

m. George Henry Koontz b. 10-7-1853 d. 8-6-1936

9 children

124381 - Glenn E. Koontz b. 6-12-1879 d. ? (Fell from high bridge)

124382 - Georgia Koontz b. 10-9-1881 d. 8-26-1908

m. 10-9-1900 to John R. McCauley b. 3-12-1872

2 children

1243821 - Theresa McCauley b. 3-13-1902 d. 1902 at 6 mos.

1243822 - Winnifred Roberts McCauley b. 12-16-1905 d. 8-6-18

(Georgia Koontz and John R. McCauley were married by Rev. J. D. Haymaker, pastor of the Christian Church, Strasburg, Va., at the home of her parents, George W. and Ida Belle Baker Koontz. They first met in Front Royal, Va., while she was with her father there selling books. They moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., together with her father and mother, and lived there until her death. Mother and two daughters all died in Pittsburgh. The first daughter died unexpectedly while Mr. McCauley was working away from home. After the death of his wife in 1908, he was employed in Washington, D. C. His second daughter, recuperating from diptheria, died suddenly at the home of her grandparents in Pittsburgh. The telegram sent to the father was not delivered until after she was buried. He married again but this marriage was not successful. He lives at his parents' home place near Front Royal, Va., with a brother. Now 82 years old, he still is in fair health (1954).

124383 - Robert Henry Koontz b. 12-16-1883

124384 - Bertha Jane Koontz b. 10-25-1885 m. William Nichols

2 children

1243841 - Virginia Nichols

1243842 - Vivian Nichols b. 2-18-1915 d. 11-17-1950

m. Paul K. Smith

1 child

12438421 - Joan Smith

124385 - Bessie Virginia Koontz b. 3-4-1888 m. 6-10-1919 to Fred Bloom

124386 - Ella Wilson Koontz b. 8-6-1890

m. 6-10-1915 to Robert Charles Stewart

1 child

1243861 - Robert Charles Stewart, Jr. b. 12-15-1919

d. 11-7-44 as a prisoner of war in Germany

124387 - Merle Moselle Koontz b. 7-22-1892 d. 6-18-1896

124388 - Paul Emerson Koontz, Sr. b. 3-3-1895

m. Violet Ann Stark b. 6-15-1897

(Mrs. Paul Koontz, Sr., stated that her three sons, Paul, James and Roger were all in the U. S. Air Force during World War II. All were in planes that were shot down and afire and all were captured and made prisoners of War. All returned safely. It was faith and prayer alone that brought them back for there was nothing else to fall back on.)

7 children

1243881 - Eleanor May Koontz b. 6-24-18 m. George Bernard Klein

2 children

12438811 - Lois Shirol Klein b. 12-16-1938

12438812 - George Paul Klein b. 3-9-1943

1243882 - Paul Emerson Koontz, Jr. b. 8-4-20 m. Edna Arnold

3 children

12438821 - Paul Emerson, III b. 5-25-1946

12438822 - Robert James Koontz b. 8-5-1948

12438823 - Karen Mae Koontz b. 9-8-1953

1243883 - James George Koontz b. 2-18-22 m. Pauline Johnson

2 children

12438831 - James Allen Koontz b. 5-22-1951

12438832 - Kathleen Ann Koontz b. 4-27-1954

1243884 - Jean Louise Koontz b. 8-16-23 m. 1st H. Norman Dave Miller (killed in action, in Africa, during World War II)
m. 2nd H. W. Arthur Kaufman

2 children

12438841 - Arthur Raymond Kaufman b. 11-4-47

12438842 - William David Kaufman b. 6-11-52

1243885 - Roger Allen Koontz b. 12-19-25 m. Dorothy Adams

1 child

12438851 - Marcia Ann Koontz b. 2-13-53

1243886 - Doris Irene Koontz b. 4-18-28 m. James Drummond

1243887 - Shirley Ann Koontz b. 12-10-29 d. 9-10-30

124389 - Joseph (Joe) McInturff Koontz b. 12-27-1896

m. 9-15-1937 to Elizabeth Stenzel

12439 - Robert E. Lee Baker d. 2-10-1889 in Tipton, Ind., age 24 years

* * * *

Children of Benjamin Baker 1244 and Elizabeth Helsley

3 children from page 17

12441 - Catherine Baker b. 9-27-1852 d. 12-28-1939

m. 2-26-1878 to John Hinkins b. 11-13-1850 d. 7-16-1930

4 children

124411 - Pearl Hinkins b. 11-17-1878 m. 1st H. Lee Everly in 1903

d. 2-?-1923 m. 2nd H. Harry Clagett

3 children by 1st H.

1244111 - Catherine Everly d. 2-?-1931 m. C. J. Fawcett

3 children

12441111 - Dencil Fawcett

12441112 - Lucy Fawcett

12441113 - Lee Fawcett

1244112 - Thelma Everly m. M. J. Billinger

12441121 - Jacques Everly Billinger

1244113 - John Lewis Everly m. Zelda Spillman

1 child

12441131 - Shelby Jean Everly

124412 - Edna Hinkins b. 6-8-1881 (Unmarried)

124413 - Georgie Hinkins b. 10-30-1884 d. 7-31-49 m. Brach O'Donnell

3 children

1244131 - Dorothy Catherine O'Donnell b. 4-28-1913

1244132 - Orvil O'Donnell b. 9-29-1915 m. Elsie Bowman

1244133 - Edna Louise O'Donnell b. 6-11-26 m. Hunter DeJarnette

2 children

12441331 - Patricia Ann DeJarnette

12441332 - Ray Wayne DeJarnette

124414 - Edward Hinkins b. 1-15-1888 (Unmarried) (Policeman in Winchester, Va.)

12442 - Mary Belle Baker b. 9-3-1854 d. 5-10-1924 m. 2-20-1875 to

George Henry Snarr b. 8-24-1851 d. 9-12-1935

6 children

124421 - Nannie Baker Snarr b. 2-20-1876 d. 12-28-1937 m. 1-1-1895

to Floyd Edward Grove b. 5-15-1868 d. 4-28-1933

6 children

1244211 - George Phillip Grove b. 2-5-1896 m. 11-6-1920 to

Rosalie Nell Wilson of Danville, Va.

(A veteran of both World Wars I and II, he was graduated from Roanoke College in 1916 and later from the Law School of American University in Washington, D. C. He is now practicing law in Arlington, Va.)

1244212 - Dr. Cecil Snarr Grove b. 10-17-1897 m. 9-3-32

to Elizabeth Rebecca Cooley of Strasburg, Va.

(A veteran of World War I, he was graduated in 1922 from the Medical College of Virginia with the degree, Doctor of Dental Surgery. He is practicing dentistry in Strasburg, Va.)

2 children

12442121 - Ann Cecilia Grove b. 2-10-34 (Student at Roanoke College)

12442122 - George Clark Grove b. 4-18-36 (Student at Roanoke College)

1244213 - Nina Belle Grove b. 11-1-1898 d. 8:30 a.m., 11-24-21

m. Prof. A. G. Ramey of Charlestown, W. Va.

2 children

12442131 - Alice Nottingham Ramey b. 9-20-1919

m. Harry Luman

1 child

124421311 - Patricia Pamela Luman

12442132 - Jane Yvonne Ramey b. 4-24-21

m. 1940 to 1st H. Lloyd Marshall
m. 1952 to 2nd H. William McFarland

5 children (4 by 1st H. 1 by 2nd H.)

124421321 - Bonnie Lee Marshall b. 10-21-41

124421322 - John Ramey Marshall b. 4-23-48

124421323 - Jenny Lind Marshall b. 1-6-51

124421324 - Mary Haines Marshall b. 10-6-51

124421325 - Jay Arthur McFarland b. 9-16-53

1244214 - Dr. Russell Clark Grove b. 5-7-1901 (Strasburg, Va.)

(After receiving high honors at Strasburg High School, he was graduated with an A.B. degree from Roanoke College in 1922 with First Honor--a 4-year average of 96.22--and obtained an M.D. degree from John Hopkins University in 1926. He specialized in Ophthalmology--Diplomat.) (60 E. 58th St., New York City)

1244215 - Dr. Samuel Floyd Grove b. 6-10-1903

m. 10-10-1930 to Olive Miller

(A graduate of Bridgewater College, he received the degree, Doctor of Dental Surgery, from the Medical College of Virginia in 1927. He now practices dentistry in Waynesboro, Va.)

1 child

12442151 - Samuel Eugene Grove b. 11-9-35 (Student at Roanoke College)

1244216 - Virgil Allan Grove b. 2-20-1906 d. 7-13-1906

124422 - Mary Catherine Snarr b. 5-?-1878 d. 1-4-1951 m. Walter W. Little

1 child

1244221 - Alma Louise Little b. 1906 m. Hollis Coffelt

1 child

12442211 - Mary Joe Coffelt died in infancy

124423 - Dr. Samuel Stewart Snarr b. 6-6-1880 d. 12-12-1922

(A veteran of the Spanish-American War)

124424 - Harry Harvey Snarr b. 3-11-1883 d. 5-25-1950 m. 1st W. Mary Hockman m. 2nd W. Marguerite Funk

3 children (2 by 1st W. 1 by 2nd W.)

1244241 - Leo Lockmiller (Mose) Snarr, Sr. b. 6-28-1902

m. 9-15-1928 to Josephine Brown b. 11-18-1905

1 child

12442411 - Leo Lockmiller Snarr, Jr. b. 12-8-1929

m. 11-22-52 to Mary Murdock b. 9-19-1929

1 child

124424111 - Steven Stewart Snarr b. 11-17-53

1244242 - Vivian Snarr died in infancy

1244243 - Anna Belle Snarr b. 5-6-1919

m. 4-5-43 to Dr. J. Marshall Winkfield (Strasburg, Va.)

2 children

12442431 - Mary Marshall Winkfield b. 4-8-1951

12442432 - James Marshall Winkfield, Jr. b. 3-28-54

124425 - Benjamin Baker Snarr b. 11-3-1886 m. Cora Shipe

1 child died in infancy

124426 - Dr. George Grover Snarr b. 6-18-1889 (Eye, ear, nose and throat specialist)

m. 1st W. Margaret McIntire m. 2nd W. Reba Beard

2 children

1244261 - Reba Beard Snarr m. 1947 to William Massie

2 children

12442611 - Reba Massie b. 1948

12442612 - Thomas J. Massie b. 1950

1244262 - George Grover Snarr, Jr. (Graduate of University of Virginia Law School in 1953)

12443 - Edward Baker b. 5-16-1863 d. 12-8-1928 m. 11-8-1888 to Martha R. Pifer b. 6-28-1869 d. 3-18-1946

3 children

124431 - Carrie Baker b. 9-26-1890 m. George L. Stickley 12434(10)

1 adopted child under G. L. Stickley page 49

124432 - Benjamin Pifer Baker b. 4-29-1898 m. 3-29-1920 to 1st W. Louisa Mae Hershey b. 3-19-1898 d. 5-19-1938

m. 2nd W. Mary Baker Lineburg 125134

5 children by 1st W.

(He is a consultant engineer for Westinghouse, Pittsburgh, Pa.)

1244321 - Virginia Dare Baker b. 1-8-1921

m. 12-?-1942 to William Garland Johnson

2 children

12443211 - William Garland Johnson, Jr. b. 7-18-44

12443212 - Linda May Johnson b. 2-22-1949

1244322 - Dr. Ben Philo Baker b. 8-21-1922 (Dr. in Rustburg, Va.)

m. 5-?-1946 to Mary Louise Powell

1 child

12443221 - Benjamin Powell Baker b. 1-19-1953

1244323 - Margaret Louise Baker b. 5-9-1925 m. Charles Bowington

1244324 - Alice Baker b. 10-10-1930 m. 10-4-52 in Elkton, Va., Presbyterian Church by Rev. R. S. Miles to Henry Clyde Hisey, Sr. b. 2-25-1922

1 child

12443241 - Henry Clyde Hisey, Jr. b. 6-27-1953

1244325 - Edward Baker b. 3-12-1937

124433 - Edna Baker b. 9-26-1902 m. 10-15-1926 to Stanley Perrow

1 child

1244331 - Rebecca Lucy Perrow

* * * *

Children of Annias Baker 1245 and Elizabeth Hoover 1292

4 children from page 17

12451 - Milton Baker b. 1850 d. 12-?-1923 m. 1st W. Miralla Smith

m. 2nd W. Sarah O'Flagerty d. 1921

12452 - Tobias Baker b. 1-14-1851 d. 7-24-1945 (blind) m. Effie Barr d. 8-?-1924

12453 - Josiah Baker died young

12454 - William Baker b. 3-19-1855 d. 1937

m. 1882 to Alice McInturff b. 10-22-1861 d. 9-6-1924

5 children

124541 - Bertha Baker b. 10-?-1884 m. 1920 to Vernon Garney b. 1887 (Charlestown, W. Va.)

2 children

1245411 - Ruby Garney b. 11-?-1923 d. 8-5-1924

1245412 - James William Garney b. 7-16-1922

124542 - Rhoda Baker b. 1-3-1885 m. 1904 to Lenox Cockrell

b. 11-3-1885 d. 8-29-1927

3 children

1245421 - Alton Baker Cockrell b. 10-9-1905

m. Catherine King b. 1-3-1912

1 child

12454211 - Alton Janey Cockrell b. 7-21-1933

1245422 - Evelyn Juanita Cockrell b. 6-23-1907

m. Arthur Loving b. 11-20-1906

3 children

12454221 - Arthur Loving, Jr. b. 11-20-1926

m. Mary Gray b. 2-9-1930

2 children

124542211 - Mary Gray Loving b. 8-28-49

124542212 - Diane Loving b. 10-6-1950

12454222 - Robert Loving b. 5-17-1936

12454223 - Glenn Loving b. 2-15-1940

1245423 - Dorothy Elizabeth Cockrell b. 10-24-1909

m. Fredrick Kircher b. 1-19-1909

3 children

12454231 - Dorothy Dale Kircher b. 8-4-1941

12454232 - Mary Margaret Kircher b. 11-11-1944

12454233 - Susan Kircher b. 12-18-46 d. 5-15-52

124543 - A Son (deceased)

124544 - Mary Alverta Baker b. 6-20-1889

m. 1905 to Thomas Webster, Jr. b. 3-16-1885

3 children

1245441 - Isabel Virginia Webster b. 8-28-1906

m. 4-?-1935 to Charles Gardiner b. 2-23-1908

2 children

12454411 - Carolyn Lee Gardiner b. 7-1-1936

12454412 - Linda Gay Gardiner b. 8-22-1950

1245442 - Caroline Elizabeth Webster b. 1-19-1908

m. 1934 to Joseph Clark Cole

1 adopted child

12454421 - Carol Ann Cole b. 12-18-1946

1245443 - Mary Katherine Webster b. 6-27-1910

m. 1935 to Charles Crabbe b. 7-19-1936

2 children

12454431 - Clark McKee Crabbe b. 7-19-1936

12454432 - Kent Webster Crabbe b. 8-25-1941

124545 - Edward Mayberry Baker b. 3-30-1891 m. 1st W. ? m. 2nd W. Edna?

(122-126 Lincoln St., Lander, Wyo.)

* * * *

Children of Phillip Peter Baker, 3rd. 1949 and Sarah Catherine Helsley

4 children from page 18

12491 - Charlie B. Baker b. 12-16-1856 d. 7-21-1922

m. 11-?-1884 to Alberta Beeler d. 3-1-1928 (Rustburg, Va.)

5 children pages 94, 95

12492 - Ella Priscilla Baker b. 9-7-1859 d. 6-9-1934 (Unmarried)

(She lived for others and was loved by the entire community. She died at the home of her nephew, R. H. Baker, where she had made her home for 14 years. She is buried at St. Stephens)

12493 - Benjamin E. Baker b. 1-26-1862 d. 9-1-1934 m. 3-?-1884 to

Mary Catherine Glaize (G-1541) b. 9-16-1866 d. 3-10-1938

9 children pages 96 - 99

(He was a merchant many years at Fishers Hill, Va.)

12494 - Robert Crawford Baker b. 2-16-1865 d. 6-13-1928 - 2 a.m.

m. 10-18-1888 at U. B. Parsonage, Edinburg, Va., by Rev. I. M. Underwood, to Atha Arlena Glaize (G-1543) b. 7-1-1869 d. 10 a.m., 11-11-1941

4 children pages 99 - 101

(He joined St. Stephens Lutheran Church, 5-14-1887 and was baptized by Rev. P. C. Wike, Pastor. (Rev. Wike died 8-4-1953 in Chicago, Ill.) She joined the U. B. Church at Mt. Hebron when young but later transferred to St. Pauls Lutheran Church at Strasburg with her husband. They are buried at St. Stephens. He was recognized as an exceptionally fine tenor and sang at many funerals in his own and nearby communities. Just a few hours before his death in 1928, he was striken while assisting the Lebanon Church Lutheran choir in rehearsing their music for the Memorial Day Services. He was a member of St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, Va., sang in the choir and was on the church council. Special music was sung by the St. Pauls Lutheran choir and a male quartet from the Shenandoah College Conservatory of Music, Dayton, Va. Members of the quartet included J. H. Ruebush, President of the College and noted teacher and hymn writer, and his brother, Prof. Will Ruebush, band director and hymn writer. "Music washes away from the soul the dust of everyday life.")

* * * *

Children of Phillip Peter Baker 1251 and Wife

4 children from page 18

12511 - Elizabeth Baker b. 10-10-1845 d. 8-8-1924

m. 5-7-1868 to Jacob Robinson b. 8-29-1842 d. 10-13-1916

9 children

125111 - Mary Elizabeth Robinson b. 3-28-1869 d. 9-10-1948 m. Ben Ritenour

4 children

1251111 - Phyllis Ritenour 1251113 - Raymond Ritenour

1251112 - Irvin Ritenour 1251114 - Marcus Ritenour

125112 - Phillip Butler Robinson b. 8-18-1875 d. 9-5-1935

m. 12-25-1895 to Agnes Funk b. 5-12-1879

3 children

1251121 - Ola May Robinson b. 10-1-1896

m. 2-23-1916 to James Monroe Coverstone

3 children

12511211 - Elizabeth Coverstone m. 4-?-37 to Carl Ramsey

1 child

125112111 - Joyce Ann Ramsey b. 7-20-1940

12511212 - James Monroe Coverstone, Jr.

m. 2-?-1941 to Frances Putman

2 children

125112121 - James M. Coverstone, 3rd.b.1-21-46

125112122 - Betty Joe Coverstone b. 2-4-1950

12511213 - John Edward Coverstone b. 9-7-1925

1251122 - Mary Elizabeth Robinson b. 2-17-1901

m. 6-17-1919 to Oscar Compton

2 children

12511221 - Phillip Robinson Compton b. 7-22-1920

m. Kitty Stokes (2427 Nipono Ave., Long Beach, Calif.)

1 child

125112211 - Georgia Arlene Compton b. 1-16-50

12511222 - Anna Belle Compton b. 1-31-1925

m. 4-18-53 to Munson Lane

(Was graduated as a registered nurse from Duke University in North Carolina. She is now a surgical nurse in Washington, D. C. hospital.)

1251123 - Gladys Robinson b. 2-1-1908 m. 6-20-36 to Duff Lowry

3 children

12511231 - James Robinson Lowry b. 5-8-1937

12511232 - Isaac Duff Lowry b. 10-5-1946

12511233 - Agnes Grace Lowry b. 12-20-1951

125113 - Frances Alberta Robinson b. 2-9-1872 d. 7-22-1895 m. Marcus Robinson

125114 - George Samuel Robinson b. 6-24-1874 d. 11-11-1930 m. Edith Putman

2 children

1251141 - Marval Robinson 1251142 - Mona Robinson

125115 - Edward Preston Robinson b. 7-26-1876 d. 1-29-1878

125116 - Annie Elton Robinson b. 1-6-1879 (Stephen City, Va.)

m. 12-30-1895 to Walter James Funk b. 2-28-1874

7 children

1251161 - Augustus Raymond Funk b. 6-9-1898 (Real estate broker New Market, Va.)

1251162 - Dorsey Marcus Funk b. 6-5-1900 d. 7-7-1950

m. 1-15-1927 to Rebecca Lupton

1 child

12511621 - John Lee Funk

1251163 - Norman Leo Funk b. 3-16-1902 d. 3-9-1934

m. 11-27-1926 to Marguerite Swartz

3 children

12511631 - Walter Funk

12511632 - Norman Funk

12511633 - Lucille Funk m. James Hughes

1251164 - James Ovey Funk b. 3-6-1904 m. 12-4-37 to Bessie Miller

1251165 - Francis Marion Funk b. 3-11-1906 m. 4-20-29 to Sarah Newlin (He is a policeman in Winchester, Va.)

1251166 - Bertha Ester Funk b. 8-7-1908

1251167 - Jacob Branson Funk b. 1-1-1915 m. 3-18-39 to Lucy Massie

1 child

12511671 - Frances Ann Funk

125117 - James Arthur Robinson b. 2-10-1881 d. 8-1-1938 m. Mozelle Mitchell

2 children

1251171 - Nelson Robinson (Owner of Hotel Strasburg)

1251172 - Thelma Robinson

125118 - Walter Oliver Robinson b. 12-23-1882

125119 - Marcus (Mac) Robinson b. 9-5-1884

m. Daisy Mitchell b. 7-18-1884 d. 8-7-1954

5 children

1251191 - Marvin Robinson b. 1908

1251192 - Alvin Robinson b. 1912

1251193 - Virgil Robinson b. 1916

1251194 - Lucille Robinson b. 1918 m. Rinker

1251195 - Kenneth Robinson b. 1921

12512 - James Erasmus Baker b. 1-17-1856 d. 1-1-32 m. 6-27-1894 to Cora Pittman b. 11-9-1867 d. 12-19-1937 (Both buried at Reliance, Va.)

8 children

125121 - Halcyone Irene Baker b. 9-8-1895

m. 9-10-1924 to Chester Arthur Mitchel (Warren Co., Va.)

2 children

1251211 - Clifton Allen Mitchel b. 7-19-1925

m. 11-16-46 to Eva Khone b. 2-15-1926

1 child

12512111 - Ronald Allen Mitchel b. 3-20-1948

1251212 - James Arthur Mitchel b. 6-25-1933

125122 - Clifton Baker b. 12-30-1896 d. 10-18-1918 with the flu in the Army Camp Co. H-72nd Regt. U.S.A.

125123 - Mary Baker b. 3-17-1897 (Teaches school in New Jersey)

125124 - Helen Baker b. 8-17-1899 (Principal of a school in New Jersey)

m. 11-24-1926 to Stephenson Reid b. 1904

1 child

1251241 - Stephenson Conard (Coffie) Reid b. 9-20-1931

125125 - Cecil Baker b. 3-23-1901 m. 8-30-33 to Regina O'Brian b. 8-11-1911

7 children

1251251 - James Cecil Baker b. 8-11-1934 d. 10-9-1952

1251252 - Mary Johanna Baker b. 2-16-1937

1251253 - Gerald Baker b. 12-27-1938

1251254 - Thomas Baker b. 8-18-1940

1251255 - Regina Elizabeth (Betty Jean) Baker b. 6-9-1943

1251256 - Cecelia Baker b. 9-24-1946

1251257 - Loretta Baker b. 6-9-1948 (died in infancy)

125126 - Frances Baker b. 8-26-1904 m. 7-20-36 to Lettie Honkla

125127 - Josephine Baker b. 8-23-1906 m. 10-21-28 to Ben Rogers

4 children

1251271 - Edward Baker (Bobbie) Rogers b. 5-14-1933

1251272 - Benny Ebertt Rogers b. 5-28-1934

1251273 - Mary Jo Rogers b. 9-7-1940

1251274 - Cheryl Ann Rogers b. 6-3-1946

125128 - Vivian Baker b. 2-3-1910 m. 3-27-1938 to David Coffman

b. 9-12-1906 d. 10-8-1951

12513 - W. Arthur Baker b. 4-1-1859 d. 6-?-1926

m. 6-11-1890 to Kate Fristoe b. 8-12-1868

6 children

125131 - Elbert Baker b. 3-4-1892 d. 2-13-1950 m. Floyd McGinn

125132 - Branson Baker b. 7-6-1895 d. 2-6-1936 m. 12-31-1919 to

1st W. Mary Louise Mitchell b. 8-14-1898 d. 3-31-1921

m. 6-26-26 to 2nd W. Lillian Coffman (She married 2nd time 11-15-52 to Charles Coffman)

5 children (1 by 1st W. 4 by 2nd W.)

1251321 - Jimmie Baker b. 3-31-1921

1251322 - Bettie Lue Baker b. 2-25-1927

m. 11-5-1948 to Paul Douglas Sheetz

1251323 - Desma Lee Baker b. 4-1-1928 m. Jason Laymon

1 child

12513231 - Diana Marie Laymond b. 10-15-1947

1251324 - William Arthur Baker b. 4-19-1929 m. Mary Bradfield

1 child

12513241 - Barbara Ann Baker b. 6-?-1951

1251325 - Wanda (Skippy) Edward Baker b. 6-7-31 m. Hazel Steele

1 child

12513251 - Debora Ann Baker b. 8-27-1954

125133- Lloyd Baker b. 10-13-1896 d. 12-7-1908

125134 - Mary Baker b. 10-14-1897 m. 9-12-1917 to 1st H. Edgar Lineberry m. 5-20-39 to 2nd H. Benjamin Baker 124432

3 children by 1st H.

1251341 - Mildred Lineberry 1251343 - Dee Lineberry

1251342 - Louise Lineberry

125135 - Thelma Baker b. 8-28-1902 m. Wayne Wisecarver 11-12-1919

3 children

1251351 - Kenneth Wisecarver 1251353 - Marguerite Wisecarver

1251352 - Glenn Wisecarver

125136 - Sylvia Baker b. 9-11-1905 m. 12-?-24 to 1st H. Robert Odon m. 9-10-39 to 2nd H. Harry Coffelt

12514 - Mary Baker m. 1st H. W. A. Huffman m. 2nd H. C. A. Brown

2 children by 1st H.

125141 - Reginal Huffman 125142 - Eugene Huffman

* * * *

Children of Martin Baker 1252 and Catherine Spiker

7 children from page 18

12521 - Charles Henry Baker b. 10-19-1848 d. 2-29-1920 (blind) m. Annie McInturff Cullers b. 6-22-1845 d. 4-11-1915

2 children

125211 - Lillie May Baker b. 4-29-1875 d. 6-23-1945 m. 12-24-1889 to Wade Bucher b. 6-8-1879 d. 10-18-1941

4 children

1252111 - Ruth May Bucher b, 11-5-1901 m. 6-6-1945 to Emory W. Steele b. 5-24-1883 (Winchester, Va.)

1252112 - Wilbur Lee Bucher b. 11-16-1903 m. 9-13-1930 to

Sadie May Kibler b. 7-8-1898

1252113 - Lester Nelson Bucher b. 10-29-1907

m. 8-8-1932 to Bertha Sine

3 children

12521131 - Harry Alfred Bucher b. 2-8-1934

12521132 - Delmar Elsworth Bucher b. 1-18-1936

12521133 - Clyde Lohring Bucher b. 11-5-1942

1252114 - Lorene Virginia Bucher b. 7-19-1913 m. 3-1-1939 to

Otto Lamarr b. 11-3-1903

4 children

12521141 - Donald Leroy Lamarr b. 11-22-1939

12521142 - John Douglas Lamarr b. 1-7-1944

12521143 - Robert Wayne Lamarr b. 2-9-1950

12521144 - Alida Byrd Lamarr b. 10-24-1952

125212 - John E. (Bob) Baker b. 5-18-1877 d. 12-12-1945

m. 12-17-1901 to Mary Rebecca Dyke b. 9-15-1879 d. 3-27-1943

8 children

1252121 - Robert Dyke Baker b. 6-7-1903

m. 12-8-1923 to Vivian Updyke

2 children

12521211 - Robert Lee Baker b. 3-26-25 d. 9-12-25

12521212 - Ina D. Baker b. 2-27-1930

1252122 - Gilbert Lee Baker b. 6-3-1905

m. 9-23-1926 to Frances Talbott

5 children

12521221 - Audry Mae Baker b. 5-10-1928 d. ?

12521222 - Shirley F. Baker b. 2-14-30 m. Earl Myers

12521223 - Ruth L. Baker b. 11-?-32 m. Robert Duty

1 child

125212231 - Kenneth Duty

12521224 - Benny Baker b. 1934

12521225 - Kenneth Baker b. 1935

1252123 - Annie A. Baker b. 10-1-1907 d. 2-2-1927

1252124 - Carl Brooks Baker b. 9-21-1909 (Woodstock, Va.)

m. 6-5-29 to Hilda Lorane Sheetz b. 4-15-1911

5 children

12521241 - Donald Lee Baker b. 7-10-32 d. 4-15-33

12521242 - Daniel Leo Baker b. 5-17-1936

12521243 - Dallas Cleo Baker b. 8-19-1939

12521244 - Jeremiah Eugene Baker b. 11-16-1942

12521245 - Janice Marie Baker b. 8-25-1945

1252125 - Mary Dorothy Baker b. 6-29-1912

m. 11-7-1931 to Alvin F. Bemis

6 children

12521251 - Eddie E. Bemis b. 9-24-1932

12521252 - June M. Bemis b. 6-14-1935

12521253 - Patsy Bemis

12521254 - Lewis Bemis

12521255 - Judy Dell Bemis

12521256 - Mary Rebecca Bemis b. 1946 d. ?

1252126 - Albert L. Baker b. 10-19-1914

m. 8-21-1937 to Virgie Reedy

1252127 - James Franklin Baker b. 12-20-1916 m. Lola Owns

1 child

12521271 - Carolyn Kaye Baker

1252128 - Emily Mae Baker b. 4-22-1919

m. 1-12-1940 to Albert R. Linne

3 children

12521281 - Linda Linne 12521283 - Girl b. 12-25-52

12521282 - Ruth Linne

12522 - Alberta Baker

12523 - William Baker m. Fannie Newcome

3 children

125231 - ? 125233 - William Baker, Jr.

125232 - Emma Baker

12524 - Elizabeth Baker m. John Barbar

7 children

125241 - James Barbar 12545 - Bertie Barbar

125242 - Martin Barbar 12546 - Annie Barbar

125243 - Harold Barbar 12547 - Ella Barbar

125244 - Bessie Barbar

12525 - James Baker

12526 - Annie Baker

12527 - George E. Baker m. Bessie McDonald

3 children

125271 - Virginia Baker 125272 - Louise Baker - 125273 - Edna Baker

* * * *

Children of Barbara Baker 1253 and Jonas Mauck

9 children from page 18

12531 - Newton Mauck m. Laura Fristoe

7 children

125311 - William Mauck m. Zora Updyke

4 children

1253111 - Alton Mauck 1253113 - Verda Mauck

1253112 - Madolyn Mauck 1253114 - Lindon Mauck

125312 - Richard Lovel Mauck b. 12-1-1872 d. 11-26-1938

m. 10-10-1906 to Mabel Morrison Mauck b. 5-4-1875

2 children

1253121 - Helen Elizabeth Mauck b. 2-11-1913

1253122 - Richard Gould Mauck b. 11-4-1915

m. 9-?-1939 to Dorothy Mecum

1 child

12531221 - Sharon Lynn Mauck b. 3-17-46

125313 - Mollie Mauck died young

125314 - Ada Mauck (twin) m. Robert Hockman

6 children

1253141 - Robert Hockman 1253144 - Grace Hockman d. ?

1253142 - Rexford Hockman 1253145 - Wallace Hockman

1253143 - Laura Hockman 1253146 - Chester Hockman

125315 - Ida Mauck (twin) m. Edgar Hockman

3 children

1253151 - Mildred Hockman m. Raymond Maddock

1253152 - Vivian Hockman m. Eddie Cassarotti

1253153 - Phyllis Hockman

125316 - Nettie Mauck (single) (Lives at Limeton, Va.)

125317 - Minnie Mauck

12532 - Joseph Mauck m. Isabella Fristoe

9 children

125321 - Elmer Mauck

125322 - Lee Mauck

125323 - Custis Mauck m. Compton

125324 - Lizzie Mauck

125325 - Stella Mauck

125326 - Eston Mauck

125327 - Gertie Mauck

125328 - Bertha Mauck m. Sours

125329 - Edgar Mauck

12533 - Jonas Mauck m. Emma Fristoe

6 children

125331 - Deceased

125332 - Welton Mauck m. Lucy Rudacille

7 children

1253321 - Lester Mauck b. 3-2-1900 m. Violet Manuel

3 children

12533211 - Lester, Jr. m. Lucille Rutheford

1 child

125332111 - Michael Mauck

12533212 - Jasper Mauck

12533213 - Mary Lou Mauck m. Bob Hodges

1253322 - Raymond Mauck b. 3-21-1902 m. Nina Jones

4 children

12533221 - Beulah Virginia Mauck m. T. J. Smith

4 children

125332211 - Nina Smith

125332212 - Jimmie Smith

125332213 - Patricia Smith

125332214 - Billy Smith

12533222 - Bobbie Mauck m. Carolyn Roberts

1 child

125332221 - Jeannie Mauck

12533223 - Roger Mauck m. Annece McNab

1 child

125332231 - Ray Mauck

12533224 - Joyce Mauck m. Jack Klinefelter

1 child

125332241 - Allen Klinefelter

1253323 - Thelma Mauck b. 8-22-1903 m. Lewis Rudacille

2 children

12533231 - Faye Rudacille m. 1-2-50 to Owen M. Voigt

12533232 - Lynn Rudacille

1253324 - Leonard Mauck b. 11-10-1905 d. 1-6-1925

1253325 - Archie Mauck b. 1-19-1907 m. Nina King

2 children

12533251 - Kenneth Mauck

12533252 - Jerry Mauck

1253326 - Norman Mauck b. 11-16-1909 m. Anna Thompson

4 children

12533261 - Charles Mauck

12533262 - Jimmy Mauck d. in infancy

12533263 - Norman Irvin Mauck, Jr.

12533264 - Margaret Ann Mauck

1253327 - Emma Mauck b. 1-23-1920 m. Arvin Williams

1 child

12533271 - Lucy Ellen Williams

125333 - Katie Mauck b. 9-4-1881 d. 11-19-1947

m. Hubert Bailey b. 9-19-1872 d. 6-26-1948

3 children

1253331 - Alden R. Bailey b. 3-24-1904 d. 1-19-1919

1253332 - Sherman E. Bailey b. 6-16-1905 m. Geneva Jones

1 child

12533321 - Nelson G. Bailey b. 12-12-1941

125333 - Jeny Louise Bailey b. 10-20-1910 (Limeton, Va.)

(She is a stenographer for the Skyline Caverns and the H. H. Downing Insurance Co., Front Royal, Va., and for the Shenandoah Caverns, Mt. Jackson, Va.)

125334 - Wilbur Houston Mauck b. 4-4-1891 m. 10-9-1917 to

Mary Catherine Nossett b. 9-?-1887

1 child

1253341 - Wilbur Houston Mauck, Jr. b. 10-16-1918

m. Virginia Gullett

125335 - Bessie Mauck m. 11-5-1916 to Carl Mauck (related)

4 children

1253351 - Baker Mauck died young

1253352 - Jessie Franklin Mauck b. 1-31-1919 (Single)

1253353 - Shirley Lee Mauck b. 8-26-22 m. 5-9-45 to Alta

Morrison (5 children not carried)

1253354 - Branson Mauck died young

125336 - Harry Fox Mauck b. 9-23-1892 d. 11-14-1939

m. 8-1-1912 to Cora Rudacille b. 7-2-1894 (Front Royal, Va.)

3 children

1253361 - Kathleen Virginia Mauck b. 11-5-1918

m. 5-5-1938 to Johnnie Young b. 1-10-1916

2 children

12533611 - John Allen Young b. 11-19-1942

12533612 - Thomas Mauck Young b. 9-19-1949

1253362 - William (Billy) Harold Mauck b. 10-26-1921

m. 10-6-1949 to Annie Byrd Chadwell b. 1-14-27

1 child

12533621 - Judy Lee Mauck b. 11-25-1953

1253363 - Betty Ann Mauck b. 5-23-1931

m. 8-12-1950 to Tom Gibson b. 5-6-1926

12534 - George Mauck m. 1st W. Broy m. 2nd W. Keyser m. 3rd W. Keyser

12535 - Weck Mauck m. Keyser

8 children

125351 - Ollie Mauck

125352 - Carl Mauck m. Bessie Mauck 125335

125353 - Black Mauck

125354 - Mammie Mauck

125355 - Annie Mauck

125356 - Corrine Mauck

125357 - Clyde Mauck

125358 - Clenniss Mauck

12536 - Deceased

12537 - Will Mauck

12538 - Annie Mauck m. Anthony Eshelman

5 children

125381 - Walter Eshelman

125382 - George Eshelman

125383 - Katie Eshelman

125384 - Ernest Eshelman

125385 - Charlie Eshelman

12539 - Julia Mauck m. William Keyser

* * * *

Children of Lewis Baker 1254 and/or both Pence or Day

7 children from page 18

12541 - Lafayette Perry Baker m. Martha Virginia Ridgeway

6 children

125411 - Sallie Baker

125412 - Joseph Baker

125413 - Lucy Baker m. Santmyer

125414 - Bessie Baker

125415 - Clarence Baker

125416 - Lester Baker

12542 - Snowden Baker m. Lucy Grandstaff

4 children

125421 - Jessie Baker

125422 - Vera Baker

125423 - Ruth Baker

125424 - ?

12543 - Katurah Baker m. Bent Grandstaff

125431 - Alden Grandstaff

125432 - Myrtle Grandstaff

125433 - ?

12544 - Olive Baker m. John Weatherholtz

3 children

125441 - Laura Weatherholtz

125442 - Ernest Weatherholtz

125443 - Margarite Weatherholtz

12545 - Granville Dan Baker m. Fannie Painter (Both deceased)

6 children

125451 - Melvin Baker (Minister) deceased

125452 - Beulah Baker

125453 - Freeman Baker

125454 - Townsman Baker

125455 - ?

125456 - Orlene Baker

12546 - Minne Baker b. 11-22-1871 d. 2-11-1949

m. 1-28-1892 to Milton Strickler b. 1-12-1853 d. 11-29-1947

10 children

125461 - Paul Strickler b. 3-20-1893 d. 5-23-1914

125462 - Norman Strickler b. 10-26-1894 m. 7-?-23 to Ella Nicolas

125463 - Florence Inez Strickler b. 8-25-1896 d. 1-5-1914

125464 - Nellie Strickler b. 10-17-1895 m. 12-25-22 to Stewart Pence (Winchester, Va.)

1 child

1254641 - David Eugene Pence b. 11-23-1925

125465 - Mattie Elizabeth Strickler b. 9-27-1900 d. 3-8-1913

125466 - Milta Strickler b. 10-10-1902 m. 7-10-23 to Milton Harpine

9 children

1254661 - Anna Harpine b. 4-12-24 m. 10-24-45 to Charles Sine

1 child

12546611 - Charlotte Ann Sine b. 5-31-1949

1254662 - Nina Harpine b. 12-16-25 m. 4-6-47 to Allen Golliday

2 children

12546621 - Sarah Margaret Golliday b. 10-10-48

12546622 - Sharon Lee Golliday b. 7-?-1950

1254663 - Hilda Loraine Harpine b. 10-16-1927

1254664 - Milton Allen Harpine b. 9-18-1929

m. 10-28-1950 to Alice Ruperton

1 child

12546641 - Ebra Ann Harpine b. 2-7-1952

1254665 - Frances Louise Harpine b. 2-8-1931

m. 5-23-1951 to Preston Hammon

1 child

12546651 - Preston Keith Hammon b. 6-7-1952

1254666 - Celia Margaret Harpine b. 1-26-1937

1254667 - Norma Jean Harpine 12-17-1939

1254668 - June Marie Harpine b. 6-5-1942

1254669 - Larry Strickler Harpine b. 8-13-1945

125467 - Milton Carol Strickler b. 5-30-1905 m. 5-18-25 to Sylvia Wood

1 child

1254671 - Eugene Marie Strickler b. 2-24-1926

m. 10-6-44 to 1st H. Melvin Bayliss (divorced)

m. 7-?-50 to 2nd H. Roger Starlipper

1 child by 1st H.

12546711 - Carl Marshall Bayliss b. 11-29-1947

125468 - Willie Alice Strickler b. 6-17-1908 m. 1-?-28 to Thomas Good

3 children

1254681 - Margaret Alice Good b. 11-30-1928

m. 10-25-1951 to William Henry Garrett

1254682 - Wanda Harriett Good b. 7-24-1933

1254683 - Thomas William Good b. 10-15-1935

125469 - Harry Baker Strickler b. 7-4-1910 d. 7-16-33 (killed by airplane)

12546(10) - Frances Catherine Strickler b. 6-22-1913

m. 2-8-1934 to Lawrence L. Holsinger

5 children

12546(10)1 - Harry William Holsinger b. 7-22-1935

12546(10)2 - Alice Elaine Holsinger b. 2-1-1936

12546(10)3 - Lowell Strickler Holsinger b. 2-14-1937

12546(10)4 - Carl Linden Holsinger b. 10-5-1938

12546(10)5 - Betty Gay Holsinger b. 11-21-1943

12547 - Nellie V. Baker m. 1894 to William Painter

2 children

125471 - Clayton Painter b. 9-20-1895 m. 5-22-19 to Irene Coffman (Edinburg, Va.)

2 children

1254711 - Charlotte Painter b. 3-2-22 m. 10-10-46 to James Poland

2 children

12547111 - Sherry Ann Poland b. 2-8-1948

12547112 - Rickey Lee Poland b. 5-27-1951

1254712 - Orville L. Painter b. 11-7-1923 m. 6-10-1950 to Phyllis Huffman

1 child

12547121 - Vickie Ray Painter b. 11-20-1951

125472 - Nina Painter (died age 19 years)

* * * *

Children of Joseph Baker 1256 and Bertha Keller

2 children from page 19

12561 - Sidney Baker b. 12-2-1867 d. 12-3-1950 m. 4-22-1891 to Laura Keller b. 3-23-1873

5 children

125611 - William Henry Baker b. 9-7-1892 d. 8-18-1952 m. Tillie Hamman Kibler 16191 (related)

1 child

1256111 - William Sidney Baker b. 8-7-1926 m. 8-20-1949 to Bettie Bly (Fishers Hill, Va.)

1 child

12561111 - John William Baker b. 1950

125612 - Carl Baker b. 12-28-1894

m. 12-25-1915 to Luella Afflick 122425 (related)

4 children (see Afflick line page 37)

125613 - Emma E. Baker b. 10-30-1898 d. 1936 m. Charlie Ritenour

2 children

1256131 - Elizabeth Ritenour b. 2-17-22 m. 8-20-50 to Alfred Cody

1256132 - Ray Ritenour b. 7-14-24 m. 3-18-50 to Kitty Nicolas

1 child

12561321 - Karen Kay Ritenour b. 12-24-51

125614 - Maynard White Baker b. 4-15-1901 m. Jean Helsley

1 child

1256141 - Ruth Virginia Baker b. 3-23-1952

125615 - James Joseph Baker b. 4-19-1908

12562 - Silas Baker (Unmarried)

* * * *

Children of Catherine Baker 125(10) and Joseph Palmer

1 child from page 20

125(10)1 - Adam Palmer b. 6-2-1872 m. 2-26-1895 to Fannie Wakeman

3 children

125(10)11 - Dora May Palmer b. 12-4-1895

m. 3-9-1917 to Earl Helsley

5 children

125(10)111 - Allen Earl Helsley b. 12-25-17 d. 8-5-26

125(10)112 - Bruce Aldine Helsley b. 1-29-19 m. 6-11-46 to Mildred Isom b. 1-6-25 from Tuscumbia, Ala.

125(10)113 - Mark Lee Helsley b. 1-19-1921 m. 2-9-46 to

Minnie Louise Lewis b. 5-10-21 (305-15th St. West Sacramento, Calif.)

2 children

125(10)1131 - Midge Lucile Helsley b. 2-28-51

125(10)1132 - Merrick Lewis Helsley b. 3-6-54

125(10)114 - Mary Frances Helsley b. 10-17-22 m. 1941 to

William D. Walker b. 12-13-1920 (2509 Marvin St.,Falls Church, Va.)

1 child

125(10)1141 - Richard Allen Walker b. 12-7-41

125(10)115 - Granville Ralph Helsley b. 2-16-29 (single)

125(10)12 - Naomi Frances Palmer b. 11-6-1896 m. 2-15-1916 to

John Sibert b. 11-22-1895

1 child

125(10)121 - Pauline Marie Sibert b. 9-23-1917

m. 11-?-1923 to Marvin Coffman

2 children

125(10)1211 - Joe A. Coffman b. 1-4-1928

125(10)1212 - John W. Coffman b. 4-22-1930

125(10)13 - Clarence Palmer m. 11-27-1918 to Odessa Racey

1 child

125(10)131 - Frances Palmer m. 2-10-1946 to George Trimble

2 children

125(10)1311 - Rebecca Doll Trimble

b. 9-29-50 d. 1-31-1951

125(10)1312 - George Whyte Trimble b. 4-7-54

* * * *

Children of Tirzah A. Baker 1269 and George W. Miley

12 children from page 24

12691 - Georgia L. Miley b. 8-25-1866 d. 10-8-1941 m. 9-23-1892 to

William E. Eutsler b. 9-23-1859 d. 4-6-1939

5 children

126911 - Edward M. Eutsler b. 6-25-1893 d. 1-13-1954

m. Nell Jordan b. 6-22-1893

3 children

1269111 - Sarah Eutsler b. 12-15-1915

m. Tom Sledge b. 12-29-1914 (Whiteville, N. C.)

1 child

12691111 - Billy Sledge b. 11-22-37

1269112 - William E. Eutsler, 2nd. b. 5-6-1918

m. Ann Watson b. 1-25-1917 (Cheraw, S. C.)

2 children

12691121 - William E. Eutsler, 3rd. b. 8-12-46

12691122 - Jan Eutsler b. 8-26-1949

1269113 - Nancy Eutsler b. 3-25-1924 (Magnolia Ave., Greensboro, N. C.)

m. Stuart Kuykendall b. 3-25-24

1 child

12691131 - Sara Kuykendall b. 12-17-1952

126912 - George William Eutsler b. 2-3-1895 (3521 Bristol Hwy, Kingsport, Tenn.)

m. Alma Robertson b. 8-13-1897

4 children

1269121 - Alma Willard Eutsler b. 3-3-25 m. 1st H. Longhi

m. 2nd H. ? (E-20, Westover Park Apt. Durham, N. C.)

1 child by 1st H.

12691211 - Margaret Longhi b. 12-4-1946

1269122 - Ann Eutsler b. 1-20-1928 (115 N. Main St., Marion, N. C.)

m. John H. Lowder b. 3-1-1927

3 children

12691221 - John H. Lowder, Jr. b. 4-25-1950

12691222 - Lucy Ann Lowder b. 4-3-1952

12691223 - Julia Lowder b. 1954

1269123 - Caroline Eutsler b. 6-4-1930

m. Richard C. Mockler b. 2-1-26 (Physics Dept., University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.)

1 child

12691231 - ? b. 1954

1269124 - Tommy Eutsler b. 1940 (Adopted)

126913 - Lois Eutsler b. 12-7-1896 (3520 Edgewood Ave., Richmond, Va.)

m. Herman L. Blackwell b. 6-19-1897 d. 3-18-1950

2 children

1269131 - Georgie Lee Blackwell b. 12-24-1927

(She is a consultant graduate from State Teachers College, Greensboro, N. C., and Syracuse, N. Y., University, class of 1954. She was offered the deanship by serveral colleges but is teaching in Kanhahee, Ill.)

1269132 - William C. (Billy) Blackwell b. 2-21-1929

m. 1953 to Mary Helen Simpson from Brandywine, W.Va.

(He was graduated from Lynchburg College in 1953 as a ministerial student and from The College of the Bible at Lexington, Ky., in 1954. He is now Assistant Pastor of a large Christian Church in Ky.)

126914 - Isabel Eutsler b. 3-2-1898

m. Allen Grater b. 7-7-1895 d. 6-23-1945

3 children

1269141 - George Raymond Grater b. 4-13-1930 (FT3, USS Cotten % FPO, San Francisco, Calif.)

1269142 - Sarah Grater b. 7-21-31 (303 Main St., Trappe, Collegeville, Pa.)

1269143 - Betsy Grater b. 4-29-33 (Collegeville, Pa.)

126915 - Roland B. Eutsler b. 9-28-1902 (Briar Cliff Drive, Gainesville, Fla.)

m. Ruth Hatcher b. 7-23-1907

(He received his B.A. degree from the University of North Carolina and his Master's and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Pennsylvania. Dr. Eutsler is now a dean at the University of Florida.)

2 children

1269151 - Kay Eutsler b. 9-14-31 (319 NW 14th St., Gainesville, Fla.)

m. William H. Beer b. 4-5-28

1269152 - Byerly Eutsler b. 3-26-1940

12692 - Gene E. Miley b. 8-31-1868 d. 7-10-1869

12693 - Estella Tirzah Miley b. 2-17-1870 d. 6-7-1871

12694 - Herbert F. Miley b. 7-22-1871 d. 8-?-1939 m. 3-14-1894 to 1st W.

Adda Brown d. 9-30-1902 m. 2nd W. Annie Harrel d. 10-20-1903 in Brunswick, Ga.

6 children (4 by 1st W. 2 by 2nd W.)

126941 - Dorothy Miley died young

126942 - Ruth Miley died young

126943 - Horace Miley died young

126944 - George Miley m. 1st W. Margaret Burd m. 2nd W. ?

2 children

1269441 - Lois Miley m. Dr. ?

5 children (no record)

1269442 - Janet Miley m. ?

126945 - Edwin Miley

126946 - Elizabeth Miley

12695 - William Baker Miley b. 9-3-1873 d. 4-28-1948

m. 6-20-1900 to Lottie M. Mason b. 8-16-1876

1 child

126951 - Charlotte Miley m. Tom Allen (916 Englewood Ave., Durham, N.C.)

1 child

1269511 - Carolyn Allen b. 1941

12696 - Claude LeRoy Miley b. 5-21-1875 d. 10-8-1915

m. 10-16-1898 to Luella Pullian

4 children

126961 - Paul Leroy Miley b. 1899 m. ?

3 children

1269611 - Paul L. Miley, Jr.

1269612 - Tom Miley

1269613 - Catherine Miley b. 1920 (Blind since childhood)

(Finished school for the blind in Maryland and graduated from high school in Silver Spring. She won a scholarship to a secretarial school in Washington, D. C. and is active in the "Who is Who" among Washington business women. She has a seeing eye dog and leads a very active and full life.)

126962 - Veryl Miley m. ? (3 daughters)

126963 - Tirzah Miley b. 6-8-1903 m. 6-8-22 to Joseph Coates

2 children

1269631 - Joseph Coates, Jr. b. 4-26-1923

m. 2-14-1947 to Jeanne Sproue

2 children

12696311 - Jay S. Coates b. 1-26-1952

12696312 - Jan Marie Coates b. 3-9-1953

1269632 - Douglas Coates b. 12-20-1928

126964 - Ruth Miley m. (Had two or three sons)

12697 - Clement Tell Miley b. 3-?-1877 d. 11-16-1951

m. 11-24-1902 to May Woods

2 children

126971 - Clement Tell Miley, Jr. m. 1st W. ? m. 2nd W. ?

1 child

1269711 - Mary Jane Miley

126972 - Edna May Miley (single)

12698 - Rhodes Gallaglier Miley b. 4-11-1879 d. 2-?-1953

m. 8-15-1901 to Lida Baker by Rev. Allen Stickley

12699 - Mary Magruder Miley b. 6-1-1881 died in infancy

1269(10) - Harold Verne Miley b. 1-23-1882 d. 1939 m. 6-9-1906 to 1st W. Myrele Springer d. 5-24-1907 m. 2nd W. 1-26-1910 Nellie Orndorff

5 children (1 by 1st W. 4 by 2nd W.)

1269(10)1 - Lois Miley b. 5-?-1907 d. ?

1269(10)2 - Harold V. Miley, Jr. b. 1-?-1911

1269(10)3 - Douglas Miley

1269(10)4 - Rhodes Baker Miley d. ?

1269(10)5 - Nellie May Miley b. 5-?-1923

m. 1954 to Roger Burkemeyer (Air Force)

1269(11) - Adolyn Gale Miley b. 9-4-1883

m. 11-2-1910 to Hubert Artz b. 4-15-1877 d. 1-27-1945

4 children

1269(11)1 - George Edwin Artz b. 11-12-1911

m. 1937 to Margaret Quena Parrott

(Appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy in January, 1930, he studied intensively in a preparatory school at Annapolis, Md., passed the Academy entrance examinations, joined the Plebe class of that year, and was graduated with the class of 1934. In World War II, he commanded 12 landing ships (tank) and, following the surrender, returned the first 5,000 Japanese to their homeland. He later was a liaison officer between the Navy and the Chinese government. At present, he is Commander of the U. S. Naval Radar Research Station (Annex), C.D.R., Chesapeake Bay, Md.)

2 children

1269(11)11 - Margaret Gale Artz b. 5-14-1940

1269(11)12 - George Edwin Artz, Jr. b. 6-11-1941

1269(11)2 - Marion Miley Artz b. 10-26-1914

m. 9-21-1940 to Hazel Wilkins b. 4-6-1920

3 children

1269(11)21 - Virginia Gale Artz b. 5-8-1941

1269(11)22 - Jean Ellen Artz b. 10-6-1942

1269(11)23 - Annetta Artz b. 3-2-1948

1269(11)3 - William Gale Artz b. 11-14-1918 d. 5-11-20 (drowned)

1269(11)4 - Amelia Ellen Artz b. 3-26-1923

m. 4-10-1948 to William Henry Edwards

2 children

1269(11)41 - William Henry Edwards, Jr. b. 6-11-49

1269(11)42 - David Galen Edwards b. 7-31-1951

(Amelia Artz received an N.Y.A. scholarship to Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va., in 1940 and graduated in 1944. She was chosen to intern as a medical dietitian in Cooke County, Ill., School of Nursing. She enlisted in the U. S. Army as a medical dietetion and served in Italy for 18 months. After her release she accepted a position in the Veteran's Hospital near Ashville, N. C., where she met her husband. Following his release, they were married and he attended Eastern Baptist College to prepare for the ministry. In 1954 he entered E. Baptist Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa. She is now a consultant dietitian at the Lancinan Hospital in Philadelphia.)

1269(12) - George Errett Miley b. 3-4-1886 m. 2-3-1908 to Goldye Peregoy

1 child

1269(12)1 - George Errett Miley, Jr. m. Betty Britton

3 children

1269(12)11 - George E. Milley, 3rd

1269(12)12 - Carolyn Miley

1269(12)13 - Virginia Britton Miley

* * * *

Children of William B. Hoover 1291 and 1st W. Cassandra Sheetz

and 2nd W. Lydia F. Bowman

10 children (5 by 1st W. 5 by 2nd W) from page 25

12911 - Jack Hoover b. 12-6-1855 d. 1-16-1932

12912 - Phillip Hoover b. 2-13-1858 d. ?

12913 - William Tip Hoover b. 1-17-1860 d. 11-5-1937

12914 - Died in infancy

12915 - Died in infancy

12916 - Annie Hoover b. 4-8-1867 d. 11-30-1916 (Unmarried)

12917 - Arch Hoover b. 2-8-1869 d. 3-15-1954

m. 12-19-1906 to Laura Stickley b. 8-26-1870

1 child

129171 - Frances Elizabeth Hoover b. 1-21-1910 (Teacher, Strasburg, Va.)

12918 - Jennie Hoover b. 5-25-1871 d. 4-9-1950 (Unmarried)

12919 - Charles Monroe Hoover b. 2-24-1873 d. 1-20-1945

m. 6-7-1906 to Mary Beall Richard b. 12-20-1880

7 children

129191 - Franklin Richard Hoover b. 2-26-1907

m. 12-25-1944 to Jane Gatewood Campbell b. 2-11-1920

129192 - Charles Cecil Hoover b. 1-7-1909 m. 7-?-28 to Rene Campbell

4 children

1291921 - Marlyn June Hoover m. 8-1-52 to Roland Keller

1291922 - Virginia Carol Hoover b. 6-18-?

1291923 - Mildred Shirley Hoover b. 12-12-?

1291924 - Ronolie Hoover b. 3-?-1946

129193 - William Hoover b. 2-12-1912 m. 4-12-39 to Catherine Spiker

129194 - Mary Virginia Hoover b. 10-18-1913 m. 12-?-33 to Taft Rhodes

2 children

1291941 - Janet Beall Rhodes b. 10-21-1934

1291942 - Judy Marlene Rhodes b. 5-17-1939

129195 - Roy Edward Hoover b. 5-29-1916 m. Rosella Hamman

3 children

1291951 - Ann Margaret Hoover

1291952 - William Eugene Hoover

1291953 - Roy Edward Hoover, Jr.

129196 - Ralph Warren Hoover b. 9-15-1918

m. 10-?-1938 to Mary Catherine Malone b. 10-27-1919

3 children

1291961 - Joyce Ann Hoover b. 2-22-1939

1291962 - Charles Luther Hoover b. 8-4-1941

1291963 - Sandra Kay Hoover b. 12-9-1945

129197 - Leah Thelma Hoover b. 10-26-1920

m. 9-9-39 to Kenneth Auston Shillingburg b. 9-22-1918

1 child

1291971 - Kenneth Auston Shillingburg, Jr. b. 10-4-1940

1291(10) - Curley Hoover b. 9-20-1874 d. 4-5-1887

* * * *

Children of Dr. Frank Lynn Baker (12(11)12) and Lucy Arnold

8 children from page 26

12(11)121 - Sally Reese Baker b. 5-5-1896 m. 5-22-1918 to Leo Dare Patterson

2 children

12(11)1211 - Leo David Patterson b. 12-30-19 m. 3-18-1942 to 1st W. Helen L. Argetsinger m. 9-17-49 to 2nd W. Irene C. Blasdel

2 children

12(11)12111 - Lois Ann Patterson b. 5-6-45

12(11)12112 - Janice Lee Patterson b. 1-21-52

12(11)1212 - Henry Baker Patterson b. 5-4-1922

m. 9-10-44 to Laura Eldred Case

2 children

12(11)12121 - Michael Baker Patterson b. 4-10-47

12(11)12122 - Karen Case Patterson b. 3-7-51

12(11)122 - Rebecca Jane Baker b. 2-4-1898

m. 11-7-1921 to Charles H. Homan, Sr.

2 children

12(11)1221 - Jane Catherine Homan b. 8-9-1922

m. 5-24-1944 to Walter Fredrick, Jr.

1 child

12(11)12211 - Charles Harry Fredrick b. 4-5-50

12(11)1222 - Charles H. Homan, Jr. b. 3-5-24 d. 3-10-24

12(11)123 - Lucy Arnold Baker b. 2-24-1900

m. 6-24-1938 to Garland Henry Ebert, Sr.

1 child

12(11)1231 - Garland Henry Ebert, Jr. b. 6-22-1939

12(11)124 - Rev. Frank Lewis Baker b. 9-8-1901

m. 5-20-1926 to Nettie J. Burdeshaw of Ala. b. 11-11-1899

(Rev. Baker finished high school in Keyser, W. Va., 1921, later attended Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky., and Asbury Seminary. He served churches in Maryland, Shenandoah Valley, Tidewater section of Virginia, Richmond and Manassas. He joined the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1925. His present address is Box 2447, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.)

2 children

12(11)1241 - Frank Arnold Baker b. 8-11-1928 (He is a graduate of Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky., and is now A/1C in the U. S. Air Force.)

12(11)1242 - Rhoda Chaucile Baker b. 3-17-1931

m. 6-27-1953 to Rev. Roger C. Snyder, a ministerial student in Ohio. She is a graduate of Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky., Class of 1953.

12(11)125 - David Sloan Baker b. 5-5-1904

m. 2-6-1954 to Georgia Ely b. 1-25-1920

12(11)126 - John Ephraim Baker b. 11-10-1905

12(11)127 - Joanna Cordeila Baker b. 1-28-1909

m. 6-1-1950 to Arnold Stanley Lyon

3 children

12(11)1271 - Jo Anne b. 11-28-1934

m. 8-22-1952 to Ray Tobias Stickley, Sr.

1 child

12(11)12711 - Ray Tobias Stickley, Jr. b. 6-16-54

12(11)1272 -
12(11)1273 - Twins b. 12-10-1950 (premature)

12(11)128 - Philip Riley Baker b. 2-18-1913 m. 4-3-42 to Edna Porter

3 children

12(11)1281 - Carolyn Susie Baker b. 1-8-47 (twin)

12(11)1282 - Bonnie Jean Baker b. 1-8-47 (twin)

12(11)1283 - Betsy Lynn Baker b. 10-23-1950

* * * *

Children of Charlie B. Baker 12491 and Alberta Beeler

5 children from page 62

124911 - Bessie Baker b. 1-3-1885 d. 6-29-1886

124912 - Phillip Peter Baker b. 9-?-1888 d. 1952

m. Carrie Coffelt b. 5-12-1896 d. 1-27-1924

124913 - Rosa May Baker b. 7-?-1890 m. Elmer Layne

1 child

1249131 - Clarence Layne

124914 - Russell Baker b. 2-24-1892 d. 8-21-1953

m. Joanna Fisher b. 11-29-1889

1 child

1249141 - Martha Elizabeth Baker b. 11-22-1928 m. 7-26-1951 to 1st Lt. Guy M. Jones, Jr. in Paris, Frances b. 11-12-23

2 children

12491411 - Marilyn Lee Jones)
) twins b. 5-9-52 in Frankfurt, Germany
12491412 - Carolyn Ann Jones)

124915 - Nellie Grant Baker b. 9-7-1898 m. 12-?-15 to Lonzy V. Phillips

10 children

1249151 - Wesley Edward Phillips b. 9-9-16 m. 6-6-49 to Mamie Smith

1249152 - Charles Baker Phillips b. 5-1-18 m. 9-2-44 to Doris Harrison

1249153 - Lorenza Vaughn Phillips b. 3-18-20 m. 1-15-45 to Ellen Ballowe

2 children

12491531 - Mary Ellen Phillips

12491532 - Jerry Grant Phillips b. 4-28-1950

1249154 - Doris Eloise Phillips b. 2-26-22 m. 8-4-45 to Lawrence Carwile

2 children

12491541 - Doris Jean Carwile b. 7-20-1946

12491542 - Peggy Lynn Carwile b. 7-11-1951

1249155 - Thornton Alexander Phillips b. 7-30-23 m. 6-21-52 to Iola Duval

1249156 - Nellie Alberta Phillips b. 10-22-28

m. 8-19-50 to Willie Connie Gilliam, Jr.

1249157 - Perronean Brown Phillips b. 11-23-1930

1249158 - Betty Ann Phillips b. 5-16-1932

1249159 - Frances Louise Phillips b. 1-26-1934

124915(10) - Nancy Mae Phillips b. 6-4-1939

* * * *

Children of Benjamin E. Baker 12493 and Mary Catherine Glaize

9 children from page 63

124931 - Earl E. Baker b. 7-6-1885 m. 1-24-1911 to Maude Green b. 8-3-1887

(B. & O. RR Agent (retired) and former city councilman, Winchester, Va.)

5 children

1249311 - Frances Baker b. 6-20-1914 d. 7-11-1914

1249312 - Helen Rebecca Baker b. 7-7-1915 (Front Royal, Va.)

m. 7-7-1936 to Johnnie Marchi b. 3-18-1910

3 children

12493121 - John Dennis Marchi b. 1-1-1940

12493122 - Thomas Leary Marchi b. 7-2-1943

12493123 - David Edwin Marchi b. 7-2-1948

1249313 - Mary Katherine Baker b. 10-18-1918 (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

m. 10-18-42 to Dr. Ralph Gerold Leighty b. 11-30-14

3 children

12493131 - Mary Susan Leighty b. 9-13-1943

12493132 - Jennifer Kay Leighty b. 7-3-1948

12493133 - Ralph Kent Leighty b. 7-6-1951

1249314 - Leary Baker b. 12-11-20 m. 4-15-44 to Beverly Bowers b. 8-8-22

2 children

12493141 - Judith Ann Baker b. 5-17-1946

12493142 - Barbara Jean Baker b. 4-19-1950

1249315 - Anna Margaret Baker b. 3-12-1922

m. 3-31-1946 to Harold Anderson b. 4-17-21

1 child

12493151 - Howard Bradley Anderson b. 8-15-1952

124932 - Catherine Romaine Baker b. 12-7-1886 d. 5-2-1921 m. 1909 to Harry Ridings

4 children

1249321 - Kenneth Ridings b. 3-24-1910

m. 9-19-1931 to Mary H. Cavey b. 3-18-1906

1 child

12493211 - Daniel Kenneth Ridings b. 8-12-32 in Baltimore, Md.

1249322 - Eloise Glaize Ridings b. 12-9-1912 m. 12-8-34 to Wilbur Ervin Beall b. 9-15-1911 in Annapolis, Md.

1 child

12493221 - Sandra Ann Beall b. 8-22-35 in Washington, D.C.

1249323 - Warren Lee Ridings b. 3-16-1919 m. 8-4-39 to Alyce Roselie Phelan in Alexandria, Va.

3 children

12493231 - Died in infancy)
) twins b. 10-2-1940
12493232 - Lynn Elaine Ridings)

12493233 - Darcy Lee Ridings b. 9-23-1949

1249324 - Roland Baker Ridings b. 5-1-1921 m. 11-5-44 to Constance Lee Conrad in Berkeley, Calif. b. 8-24-22 (Front Royal, Va.)

1 child

12493241 - Stephen Conrad Ridings b. 1-20-1950

124933 - Ray Baker b. 7-29-1888 d. 8-5-1888

124934 - Ruth Baker b. 4-17-1890 d. 3-6-1946

m. 1909 to Robert Sibert b. 4-15-1890

2 children

1249341 - Joe Sibert b. 6-3-1918 m. 11-24-1942 to Florence Sidney Miller b. 10-2-1918 (teacher)

1 child

12493411 - Carolyn Jo Sibert b. 6-1-1952

1249342 - Dick Ray Sibert b. 8-31-1928 d. 3-3-1929

124935 - Fredrick Baker b. 11-?-1892 m. 10-20-20 to 1st W. Mary Millican d. 3-20-41 m. 2nd W. Mrs. Bessie Stokes Spitzer of Harrisonburg, Va. (He is a RR Agent at Lexington, Va.)

3 children by 1st W.

1249351 - George Fredrick Baker, Jr. b. 8-6-21

m. 12-30-42 to Vera ? (622 N. Bayview Ave. Sunnyvale, Calif.)

1249352 - Lucy Catherine Baker b. 3-2-23

m. 9-11-43 to Robert Bosserman

3 children

12493521 - Susan Carol Bosserman b. 10-11-44

12493522 - Robert Tebbs Bosserman, Jr. b. 10-26-47

12493523 - Fredrick Christensen Bosserman b. 3-30-53

1249353 - Clovis Millican Baker b. 1-16-1929 (Unmarried)

124936 - Lucy Baker)
) twins: d. 10-21-1896 when 21 days old
124937 - Lawrence Baker)

124938 - Consuella Baker d. 10-23-1899 in infancy

124939 - Paul Pitman B aker b. 8-4-1900 m. 7-24-22 to 1st W. Mildred Hockman b. 1899 d. 1941 m. 4-2-1946 to 2nd W. Mrs. Sudie Belle Davis at the National Christian Church, Washington, D. C.

5 children by 1st W.

1249391 - Juanita Frances Baker b. 4-1-1923

m. 12-19-1942 to Omer Lee Bly b. 3-25-1924

1249392 - Charles Malcolm Baker b. 12-3-1924

m. 1-3-1940 to Martha Virginia Jenkins

1 child

12493921 - Paul Allen Baker b. 3-14-1949

1249393 - Quinton Baker b. 10-31-1926

m. 10-15-1950 to Carrie DeHaven b. 7-25-1925

1 child

12493931 - Samuel Quinton Baker b. 7-16-1951

1249394 - Norma Jane Baker b. 5-22-29 m. 9-?-46 to John Paul Rudolph

3 children

12493941 - Stephen Larry Rudolph b. 8-10-1947

12493942 - Thomas Gerald Rudolph b. 10-10-1948

12493943 - Mildred Elaine Rudolph b. 12-9-1951

1249395 - Maxwell Eugene Baker b. 11-16-1930

* * * *

Children of Robert C. Baker 12494 and Atha A. Glaize

4 children from page 63

124941 - Pollycarp Baker b. 10-22-1889 d. 5-14-1894

(He had memorized the 23rd Psalm before his death. The Doctor who was attending his grandfather Baker gave him some medicine for hives and he fell asleep never to awaken again.)

124942 - Winnie (Winnifred) Rebecca Baker b. 2-4-1893 d. 4-9-1953

m. 12-24-1913 to Marion Harvey Simmons b. 12-18-1891

(She died at 11 P.M. in the home of her birth near Strasburg, Va. Dr. H. M. Crim preached the funeral service and she was buried in St. Stephens cemetery.)

5 children

1249421 - Myron Hampton Simmons b. 1-6-1915 (Richmond, Va.)

m. 1-?-1943 to Margaret Kohne b. 6-15-20

(He was with the Merchant Marines for 14 years, traveled around the world 18 times and many times half way round. Retired in 1948.)

2 children

12494211 - Patricia Ann Simmons b. 9-16-1944

12494212 - Donald Hampton Simmons b. 12-14-1949

1249422 - Julian Baker Simmons b. 8-16-1917 d. 8-8-1919

1249423 - Delford Edgar Simmons b. 6-15-1920

m. 10-5-1948 to Evelyn Josephine McDonald

12494231 - Sally May Simmons b. 2-23-1951

1249424 - Rev. Robert Daniel Simmons b. 12-21-1921

(He was graduated from Hampden-Sydney College in 1950 with a B.S. Degree and from Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., with a Bachelor of Divinity Degree in 1953. While attending Seminary, he served in churches in Richmond and Petersburg, Va., Whitesburg, Ky., and Hollanddale, Miss. On August 2, 1953, he was ordained and installed as pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Warm Springs, Va.)

1249425 - Warren Thomas (Tommy) Simmons b. 10-15-1924

124943 - Robert Helsley Baker b. 7:00 A.M. 5-22-1895 in Shenandoah Co., Va., baptized 10-17-1910 by Pastor, O. W. Anderholt of St. Stephens church m. Thurs., 7:00 A.M. 9-7-1916 by Elder J. A. Norton to Sarah Edna Brumback (14155) b. Wed. 4-19-1893 on Long Meadow Farm, Warren Co., Va. Her father, Samuel Andrew Jackson Brumback, also owned Belle Grove at the time of his death in 1912.

5 children

1249431 - Charlotte Catherine Baker b. 6:15 P.M. 3-8-18 in Warren Co.

m. Sat. 2:30 P.M. 5-29-48 by Rev. F. B. Lingle, Pastor, St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, Va., to Homer Charles Stewart, Jr. b. 8-1-1912 in Longmont, Colo.

2 children

12494311 - Charlene Karen Stewart b. 9-15-51 in Denver, Colo.

12494312 - Gary Charles Stewart b. 2-21-54 in Denver, Colo.

1249432 - Jean Priscilla Baker (twin) b. 3:45 A.M. 4-25-19, Warren Co.

m. Sat. 3:00 P.M. 6-6-42 at Washington Street Methodist Church, Alexandria, Va., to Kenneth Paige Quick b. 11-13-1907 in Batesville, Va.

3 children

12494321 - Sharon Jean Quick b. 12-15-44 in Dayton, Ohio

12494322 - Brenda Joyce Quick b. 7-19-48 in Cheverly, Md.

12494323 - Kenneth Baker Quick b. 12-28-51 in Washington, D. C.

1249433 - Joyce Arlena Baker (twin) b. 4:00 A.M. 4-25-19 in Warren Co.

m. Wed. 3:00 P.M. 8-25-43 by Dr. Blackwelder, Pastor, Redeemer Lutheran Church, Washington, D. C., to Eugene Harold Willingham b. 5-4-17 in Englewood, Colo.

4 children

12494331 - Robert Harold Willingham b. 6-11-44 in D. C.
12494334-Glenn Otto Willingham b.7-13-58 L.A. Cal.
12494332 - Gail Louise Willingham b. 1-21-49 in Sacramento,
124333-Donald Eugene Willingham-11-13-55 in L.A.

1249434 - Winston Brumback Baker b. 4:50 A.M. 3-5-23 in Warren Co.

m. Wed. 11:00 A.M. 11-19-47 in the Reform Church in Winchester, Va., to Helen Clemm b. 3-1-1921, Winchester.

1249435 - Dunbar Jackson Baker b. 8:00 A.M. 5-28-27 in Warren Co.

m. Sat. 2:00 P.M. 6-16-51 by Rev. George S. Smith, Pastor, St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, Va., to Doris Dora Stickley b. 9-3-1926 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

2 children

12494351 - Warren Keith Baker b.3-17-55 in Pa.
12494352-Larry Alan Baker b.5-19-1960 in PA.

124944 - George Dewey Baker b. 9-14-1898 in Shenandoah Co., Va., and baptized 10-17-1910 by Pastor, O. W. Anderholt of St. Stephens Lutheran church m. 12-1-1946 to Elizabeth Dowler by her brother, Rev. Dowler, at the First Lutheran Church, W. Palm Beach, Fla. Their present address is Keystone Hotel, 423 Detura St., W. Palm Beach, Fla.

# # # #

THE TWENTY THIRD PSALM

An original outline and analysis of the Twenty Third Psalm

by Rev. Frank L. Baker, Pastor, Basic Methodist Church,

Wanesboro, Virginia

This Psalm is in reality a thing of beauty and has proven itself a joy forever. It is perhaps the most familiar passage of scripture to most people. It is the one most of us memorized first and the one most of us think of in a time of severe test or crisis.

From the standpoint of poetic beauty it has never been surpassed. Couched in such simple language that even children can comprehend its message yet it is so profound in its message that the most learned may dwell long at its satisfying fountain.

However, our admiration for its beauty and our familiarity with its words might often keep us from grasping the true message of the Psalm. There is a hard core of practical truth here revealed. It is the philosophy of one who trusts and believes. Let us then look at the outline and analysis of masterpiece of Divine Revelation.

I. The heart or "key" to the Psalm is to be found in the second clause, namely "I shall not want." This is the expression of a man of faith. My needs will all be met, God will not forsake me. Others may forsake me, even my father or mother but not God.

The Psalmist expressed this in Psalm 37:25 when he said, "I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the rightous forsaken or his children begging bread." God seems to take care of his own. Of all the people who have "knocked at your door" for help, how many have been vital, praying, sincere christian people? I venture to say not one.

II. In the second place we may seek for the reason why the above is true. "The Lord is my Shepherd." I follow His voice, I go where he wants me to go, I deny myself in order to follow Him. I remember that the Shepherd protects, guides, doctors, provides for and loves his sheep.

III. In the third place the writer with keen poetic skill names a dozen things that he shall not want. Let us name them and have faith to believe that God will supply our every need.

1. I shall not want <u>food</u>. "He makes me to lie down in green pastures." More than can be eaten. God does care for his own in a practical way, sometimes by giving abundantly but more often by "rebuking the devourer" and giving the daily bread.

2. Drink. I am told that a sheep will not drink from swift water. There is plenty and in a calm, quiet setting.

3. Rest. He Restoreth my soul. I have no patience with people who are so tired that they must sleep in on Sunday morning. The greatest rest, the most relazing experience is worship. To have a worship experience is to be restored and made ready to face life again.

4. Righteousness. Paths that are morally clean, no unholy things are there. The heartache, the shame and the guilt of sin are not there.

5. Companionship. Thou are with me though tested to the point of death, but not just there. With me in trouble but also in joy and blessing.

6. Comfort. The rod and staff was used daily by the shepherd to protect, hold, help feed and generally bless the sheep. Spiritually this is true as God deals with us.

7. Victory. After the battle is over I have a feast time of rejoicing while my enemy in sullen defeat look on.

8. Power. Annointed with oil as a king, signifying the power of the Holy Spirit.

9. Joy. Too full to hold any more. There is more grace than my capacity to contain it.

10. Goodness. "Everybody is so good to me," the old saints are prone to say.

11. Mercy. I can't complain as to not having been treated fairly, I don't deserve my blessings.

12. Eternal dwelling. The glorious hope for all followers. Companionship, joy, care, etc. in the fullest sense.

Let us then make sure that we have the Lord as our Shepherd knowing that He will take care of His own all the way. I Shall not want spiritually or materially.

# # # #

Rev. Frank Lewis Baker (12(11)124)

son of

Dr. Frank Baker, Sr. (12(11)12) and Lucy Arnold

grandson of

Ephraim Baker (12(11)1) and Rebecca Everly

great grandson of

Lewis Baker (12(11)) and Anna Dellinger

great, great grandson of

Phillip Peter Baker, Jr. (12) and Elizabeth Dorothy Voelchner

great, great, great grandson of

Phillip Peter Baker, Sr. (1) and Barbara Schauebie

great, great, great, great grandson of

John Nicholas Baker (F.A.) and Marie Schawnee

(First Ancestor from Germany, 1754)

# # # #

An illustration of the immediate Baker Family Lineage

Maternal

1701 253 yrs. 1954

Charlene Karen Stewart

daughter of

Charlotte Catherine Baker and Homer Charles Stewart, Jr.

granddaughter of

Sarah Edna Brumback and Robert Helsley Baker

great granddaughter of

Henrietta Catherine Newell and S. Andrew J. Brumback

great, great granddaughter of

Major John Henry Newell and Sarah Crabill

great, great, great granddaughter of

Rosena Switzer and William Newell

great, great, great, great granddaughter of

Margaret Barbara Baker and Henry Switzer

great, great, great, great, great granddaughter of

Phillip Peter Baker, Sr. and Barbara Schauebie

great, great, great, great, great, great granddaughter of

John Nicholas Baker and Marie Schawnee

# # # #

An illustration of the immediate Baker Family Lineage

Paternal

1701 253 yrs. 1954

Kenneth Baker Quick

son of

Jean Priscilla Baker and Kenneth Paige Quick

grandson of

Robert Helsley Baker and Sarah Edna Brumback

great grandson of

Robert Crawford Baker and Atha Arlena Glaize

great, great grandson of

Phillip Peter Baker, 3rd and Sarah Catherine Helsley

great, great, great grandson of

Phillip Baker and Catherine Stickley

great, great, great, great grandson of

Phillip Baker, Jr. and Elizabeth Dorothy Voelckner

great, great, great, great, great grandson of

Phillip Peter Baker, Sr. and Barbara Schauebie

great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of

John Nicholas Baker and Marie Schawnee

# # # #

THE HELSLEY LINE

First known Helsley ancestor is JACOB HELSLEY b. 4-14-1790 d. 4-26-1872

m. 4-4-1821 to Mary Gertrude Helsel b. 12-24-1795 d. 6-25-1886

7 children

(As a youth, Jacob ran away from home and was in the War of 1812. When he returned, his parents did not recognize him. His mother said it was not Jakie. He told her about a scar on his leg and how he got it. (It was said that a hog had bitten him). He showed this scar and they were convinced it was he. Soon after this, there was a quilting bee and a party in the vicinity. All the girls in the neighborhood wondered who young Jacob, a very handsome young man, would accompany home. Well, he took Mary Gertrude Helsel home and they were later married by Rev. John M. Smucker. Jacob is buried at St. Jacobs Lutheran Church near Conicville, Va., and his wife is buried beside her daughter, Elizabeth, at St. Stephens.)

H-1 - Elizabeth (Betsy) Helsley b. 2-5-1824 d. 7-?-1900

m. Benjamin Baker 1244 (Both buried at St. Stephens)

3 children carried out in Baker line pages 55 - 60

H-2 - Alvina Helsley m. Fredrick Foltz b. 1825 d. 1894

4 children

H-21 - Katurah (Kate) A. Foltz b. 1-5-1853 d. 8-6-1916 (Unmarried)

(Her home was near Mt. Jackson, Va. She went for a two-week visit with her cousin, Ella P. Baker, near Strasburg, in 1872 when Ella's mother died but stayed until her death in 1916 (44 years). She was killed by a runaway horse on her way by buggy to Fishers Hill reunion. She is buried at St. Stephens.)

H-22 - Lou Foltz m. Phillip Cochenour (Lived and died in Indiana)

1 child (died in infancy)

H-23 - Alice C. Foltz b. 9-17-1856 d. 1-?-1938

m. 10-23-1884 to David L. Osborne b. 6-22-1857 d. 8-15-1938

4 children

H-231 - Luna E. Osborne b. 8-22-1885 d. 1-7-1912

m. 1902 to Louis E. Orebaugh (She is buried at St. Johns Reform Church at Crossroads)

3 children

H-2311 - Lena Olivia Orebaugh b. 8-3-1904 d. 8-5-1927

H-2312 - Mae Orebaugh m. George Bowman

H-2313 - Elnour Orebaugh b. 1908 m. Harold Jury

(At the age of 8, she was in the same buggy with her great aunt, Kate Foltz, when the latter was killed in 1916. However, she was thrown into the buggy top and was uninjured.)

H-232 - Charles Roy Osborne b. 9-6-1887 d. 3-31-1944

m. 1st W. Ella Mae Kagey b. 1889 d. 1923

m. 2nd W. Mrs. Joseph m. 3rd W. ?

2 children by 1st W.

H-2321 - Eileen Osborne m. George Cook

4 children

H-23211 - Allen May Cook

H-23212 - Janet Cook

H-23213 - Anna Catherine Cook

H-23214 - William (Billy) Cook

H-2322 - Charles Roy Osborne, Jr. d. 1951 (Drowned near Charlestown, W.Va.)

m. Eldon ?

1 child

H-23221 - Patricia Osborne

H-233 - Mary M. Osborne b. 2-2-1895

m. 12-21-1920 to Preston E. Burkholder b. 5-1-1895 d. 3-31-1949

6 children

H-2331 - Elwood Burkholder b. 8-19-1922

m. 6-8-1946 to Emily Walmsley

1 child

H-23311 - Mary Ann Burkholder b. 1-?-1953

H-2332 - Mary Jane Burkholder b. 10-5-1924

m. 3-30-1946 to Allen Franklin Souder

1 child

H-23321 - Preston F. Souder b. 9-?-1950

H-2333 - Robert (Bobby) Burkholder b. 9-9-1926

m. 6-?-1949 to Maxine Wakeman

2 children

H-23331 - Robert Warren Burkholder b. 12-19-1950

H-23332 - Stephen Wayne Burkholder b. 3-?-1953

H-2334 - Patricia Lee Burkholder b. 10-27-1929

m. 10-12-1947 to Bobby Neal Rice b. 5-14-1928

2 children

H-23341 - Sandra Lee Rice b. 9-12-1948

H-23342 - David Lynn Rice b. 12-21-1949

H-2335 - Alice Joyce Burkholder b. 7-13-1933

H-2336 - Charles David Burkholder b. 4-23-1936

H-234 - Frederick T. Osborne b. 12-6-1899 m. Ida

H-24 - Rebecca Ida Foltz b. 5-15-1861 d. 1-26-1944

m. Andy Lynn

1 child

H-241 - Dr. George Funkhouser (city veterinarian)

H-3 - Sarah Catherine Helsley b. 9-5-1834 d. 4-19-1872

m. Phillip Peter Baker, 3rd. 1249 (Both buried at St. Stephens)

4 children carried out in Baker line pages 62, 63

H-4 - Nimrod Helsley (He was a coal miner in W. Va.)

H-5 - Priscilla Helsley m. Jacob Dodson (Lived in Indiana)

5 boys (Names of 3 only)

H-51 - Elhanon Dodson

H-52 - Elmer Dodson

H-53 - Jacob Dodson, Jr.

H-6 - Rebecca (Becky) Helsley m. Amos Mumaw (Lived in Indiana)

H-7 - Nicholas Helsley m. Mag ? (Lived in Bel Air, Ohio)

2 children

H-71 - Filmore Helsley

H-72 - Telomie Helsley

# # # #

A LATER RESEARCH

Later research (1956-57) revealed that the father of Jacob Helsley, first in our Helsley Line, was Jacob (Yernie) Joshua Helsley. His children included Jacob, who married Mary Gertrude Helsel; Daniel, who married Elizabeth (Peggy) Heltzel; Colonel Phillip Helsley, who married Lizzie Foltz; Rebecca (Becky) Helsley, who moved to Colorado; and others.

This information was verified by Daniel's granddaughter, Mrs. Annie Barrick Lindamood, Edinburg, Va. Her great grandfather, Jacob (Yernie) Joshua Helsley, made a loom that she and her mother used for many years.

Miss Dorcus Dodson, a retired nurse, granddaughter of Colonel Phillip Helsley, is now making her home with her niece, Mrs. Earl Bowman, near Mt. Jackson, Va. Colonel Phillip's house is still standing near Conicville, Va. All three brothers lived, died and were buried in that community.

A letter written 36 years ago in 1920 by Jacob's great granddaughter, Roxie Helsley, Grafton, W. Va., now Mrs. Lorene Middleton, of Chelan, Wash., to her cousin Ella P. Baker, Strasburg, Va., granddaughter of Jacob Helsley, was found in 1956 among our old papers. Through it we were able to trace our great uncle, Nimrod Helsley's lineage down to the present day.

The name Helsley apparently is derived from the German Holzlein, Halslein, or Hoelzle, meaning "a small piece of wood," or Haelsle, meaning "a small neck."

R. H. B.

Jacob's son, Nimrod Helsley H-4, lineage.

- - - -

H-4 - Nimrod Helsley b. 4-30-1831 d. 12-12-1917 m. Elizabeth Baker b. 2-19-1829 d. 11-1-1900 (He was a member of Maulsby's Battery in the Civil War.)

6 children (1 son & 5 daughters)

H-41 - Elhanon Helsley b. 8-9-1856 d. 1-22-1922 m. Rebecca Province b. 4-11-1865 d. 9-18-1947

11 children (5 sons & 6 daughters) carried pages 110-b - 110-g

H-42 - Mary (Moll) Helsley b. 11-19-1858 d. 4-13-1942 m. 4-14-1883 to Thomas Wilson b. 1-3-1840 d. 2-4-1894. (He was wounded in the Civil War at Gettysburg, Pa.)

6 children pages 110-g - 110-h

H-43 - Eva Helsley m. John Williams

7 children pages 110-h - 110-j

H-44 - Katherine (Kate) Helsley b. 6-11-1864 d. 4-15-1945

m. 1st H. Newton (Nute) B. Satterfield b. 5-23-1864 d. 8-14-1897

m. 2nd H. Banks Nuzum

5 children pages 110-j - 110-l

H-45 - Louisa (Lue) Helsley b. 2-18-1867 d. 4-27-1907 m. 4-21-1886 to Richard Ferman Nuzum b. 9-18-1860 d. 12-28-1942

5 children pages 110-l - 110-m

H-46 - Elnour (Elle) Helsley b. 10-10-1870 d. 1-?- 52 m. 5-19-1889 to Lenord Adams Cox b. 7-16-1862 d. 5-6-1944

4 children

H-461 - Bessie Cox

H-462 - Cuby Cox

H-463 - Sherdan Cox

H-464 - Earl Cox

Children of Elhanon Helsley H-41 and Rebecca Province

11 children from page 110-a

H-411 - Myrtle Helsley b. 12-23-1882 d. 5-5-1955 m. 5-?-1914 to William Riley b. 4-11-1883 d. 5-15-1955 (Brother to Earl, Rosa's H.)

1 child

H-4111 - Vera Pauline Riley b. 4-6-1917 m. 12-23-1945 to Andrew Metro b. 8-15-1907

6 children

H-41111 - Sandra Sue Metro b. 8-31-1946

H-41112 - Andrew William Metro b. 3-1-1948

H-41113 - Betty Elizabeth Metro b. 5-3-1949

H-41114 - Geneviene Delorice Metro b. 12-4-1951

H-41115 - Tressia Rebecca Metro b. 7-8-1953

H-41116 - Virginia Ann Metro b. 5-?-1954 d. one week later

H-412 - John William Helsley b. 9-11-1884 in Wirt County, W. Va. m. 8-6-1910 in Oakland, Md., to Delphia Anne Vincent b. 1-20-1892 in Marion County, W. Va. Parents: Thomas Vincent and Luanna Little, an interesting history to the first homesteading in W. Va. John Helsley is a contractor and builder in Verona, Pa.

4 children

H-4121 - William Carl Helsley b. 6-16-1911 in Harrison Co., Shinnston, W.Va.

m. 7-13-1932 in Wellsburg, W. Va. to Margaret Emma Welsh

b. 2-19-1916 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(He is a graduate of Oakmont High, Oakmont, Pa., and Carnegie Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa. He is now Maintenance Supt. at Edgewater Steel Co., Oakmont, Pa.)

3 children

H-41211 - William Carl Helsley, Jr. b. 11-16-1936 Verona, Pa.

H-41212 - Robert Emmett Helsley b. 4-7-1939 Rosedale, Pa.

H-41213 - Susan Helsley b. 10-2-1943 Oakmont, Pa.

H-4122 - Thelma Doris Helsley b. 5-17-1913 Letcher Co., Jenkins, Ky.

m. 10-1-1932, New Castle, Pa., to Olin Perry Shipley b. 6-18-11 in Wellsville, Ohio.

(She is a graduate of Oakmont High, Oakmont, Pa., and Wenatchee Jr. College, Wash. She is a practical nurse.)

2 children

H-41221 - John Olin Shipley b. 3-21-1937 Pittsburgh, Pa.

H-41222 - Anna Kathryn Shipley b. 10-7-1940 Verona, Pa.

H-4123 - Beulah Estelle Helsley b. 8-10-1917 Stone Co., Mountain View, Ark.

m. 10-12-1940, Reedsville, W. Va., to Daniel Oscar Christensen b. 3-21-1918 Pittsburgh, Pa.

(She is a graduate of Wilkinsburg High, Pa., Pittsburgh Academy, and Pennsylvania State College. She is a former general insurance agent. Her present address: 348 Duff Rd., Pittsburgh).

2 children

H-41231 - David Walter Christensen b. 10-25-1941 Pittsburgh.

H-41232 - Nancy Louise Christensen b. 1-3-1944 Pittsburgh.

H-4124 - Virginia Opal Helsley b. 8-28-1919 (Willing St., Pittsburgh).

m. 10-9-1935 Wellsburg, W., Va, to 1st H. Robert James Kent b. 1-23-1914. m. 10-17-1943 Baltimore, Md., to 2nd H. Joseph DiNatale b. 10-17-? in Baltimore. She is a graduate of Wilkinsburg High, Pa.

4 children (1 by 1st H. and 3 by 2nd H.)

H-41241 - Robert William Kent b. 12-24-1936 Allegheny Co., Verona, Pa.

H-41242 - Thomas Vincent DiNatale b. 7-16-45 Baltimore, Md.

H-41243 - John Samuel DiNatale b. 7-1-1946 Baltimore, Md.

H-41244 - Adele Frances DiNatale b. 11-30-1948 Baltimore, Md.

H-413 - Annie (Anna) Lucretia Helsley b. 12-7-1886 m. 5-14-1904 to Walter Ross Cox b. 6-19-1883 (Retired B & O Railway) 211 Linden St., Grafton, W.Va.

5 children pages 110-m - 110-O

 omitted

H-414 - Kathryn (Kate) Helsley b. 5-14-1888 m. 1907 to 1st H. Artennis Pierce

b. 1883 d. 5-14-1937 m. 1-16-1944 to 2nd H. Earl Middleton

b. 5-15-1888 (Father to Loren E., Roxie's husband)

No children

H-415 - Eva Brittyline Helsley b. 7-7-1891 m. 7-4-1910 to Waitman T. Huffman

b. 10-24-1890 (Newburg, Rt. 2, W. Va.)

5 children pages 110-o - 110-p

H-416 - James Franklin Helsley b. 10-27-1892 d. 11-4-1918

(He was wounded in France 10-27-1918, giving his life for his country.)

H-417 - Nimrod Amidy Helsley b. 4-10-1894 m. 9-3-1913 to Lulu Lee Henderson

b. 4-26-1898

(He has Jacob Helsley's Old German Bible and song book. He is a Consultant Engineer for "American Built Homes" in the Philadelphia area. Their address is 38 W. Main St. Annville, Pa.)

1 child

H-4171 - Melva Lee Helsley b. 10-16-1914 m. 6-3-1935 to Harry Elmer

Schwalm b. 12-28-1912

3 children

H-41711 - Elizabeth (Betsy) Lulu Schwalm b. 1-29-1936

H-41712 - Harry Edward Schwalm b. 5-22-1939

H-41713 - Judith Lee Schwalm b. 1-10-1941

H-418 - Rosa Rebecca Helsley b. 10-22-1898 m. 8-26-1914 to Earl Riley

b. 7-26-1894 (Brother to William, Myrtle's husband) Reedsville, W. Va.

3 children pages 110-p - 110-q

PRESIDENT AND MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT VISIT ARTHURDALE, W. VA.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Riley of Arthurdale, W. Va., were leaders in their community when the Government organized a rehabilitation project for the disabled miners and their families there. Mr. Riley was in charge of some of the projects and Mrs. Riley was the first President of both the Womens' Club and the P.T.A. On Christmas morning, 1934, she and Mrs. Roosevelt carried gift packages to 37 homes in the community, each child under 2 years receiving an individual gift. Some of the mothers understandably were quite excited about Mrs. Roosevelt's unannounced visit to their homes.

Later in 1937, when the project became more firmly established, the President and Mrs. Roosevelt visited Arthurdale again. The President drove by Mrs. Riley's craft shop, and he stopped to exchange greetings with her. The Roosevelts' attended a celebration held that night in the auditorium, and Mr. Riley called figures for the dances. Mrs. Roosevelt asked Mr. Riley to dance the "Virginia Reel" with her. Four different radio stations recorded and broadcast the event. After calling figures for four hours, Mr. Riley lost his voice and apparently damaged his vocal chords, for he never has been able to call figures since.

* * * *

H-419 - Ralph Helsley b. 2-28-1900 d. 10-24-1947 m. 11-?-1921 to Meril McGill b. 4-29-1910 d. 2-5-1941

8 children pages 110-q - 110-r

H-41(10) - George Walter Helsley b. 1-17-1902 m. 6-30-1926 to Dorothy Roup b. 11-15-1904 (439 Union St., Verona, Pa.)

2 children

H-41(10)1 - Elsie Jane Helsley b. 2-9-1929 m. 6-23-1951 to Robert John Jennings, Sr. b. 8-14-1928

3 children

H-41(10)11 - Deborah Lynn Jennings b. 10-18-1952

H-41(10)12 - Robert John Jennings, Jr. b. 6-24-1954

H-41(10)13 - Susan Jane Jennings b. 8-1-1956

H-41(10)2 - Mary Louise Helsley b. 8-18-1935

H-41(11) - Roxie Alice Helsley b. 10-7-1904 m. 1st H. Jesse Riley d. ?

m. 2nd H. Raymond Smith m. 3rd H. Loren E. Middleton b. 1914 (Son of Earl, Kate's H.) Box. 1194, Chelan, Wash.

(It was through a letter written Aunt Ella Baker 36 years ago by Roxie that we discovered Uncle Nimrod's lineage. It was found in the attic of "Fortune Hill Farm" near Strasburg, Va.)

No children

* * * * *

Children of Mary (Moll) Helsley H-42 and Thomas (Tom) Wilson

6 children from page 110-a

H-421 - Nimrod (Nim) Wilson b. 12-28-1883 m. ? children ?

H-422 - Hester (Hettie) Wilson b. 10-7-1885 m. 4-14-1909 to John C. Miller

2 children

H-4221 - Mollie S. Miller b. 10-12-1913 m. Raymond Wilfong

1 child

H-42211 - Georgeann Wilfong

H-4222 - Dale F. Miller b. 11-27-1916 m. Mable Waugh

4 children

H-42221 - Gary Neal Miller

H-42222 - Charles Nathan Miller

H-42223 - Sharon Elaine Miller

H-42224 - Larry Dale Miller

H-423 - Virginia Wilson b. 8-26-1887 m. William Boylen

4 children

H-4231 - Mary Boylen b. 3-6-1922 m. 1943 to Harry Wilson b. 10-20-1913

1 child

H-42311 - Martha Wilson b. 1-9-1944

H-4232 - James Grover Boylen b. 5-24-1923 m. 1955 to Wanda Noyer b. 2-24-1926

H-4233 - Corda Boylen b. 9-25-1925 m. Elzia Hoffman b. 7-8-1923

2 children

H-42331 - Dianna Hoffman b. 9-28-1942

H-42332 - David Hoffman b. 12-19-1944

H-4234 - Hester Boylen b. 10-23-1931

H-424 - Henry Grover Wilson b. 8-26-1890 m. 12-31-1932 to Lula Moats b. 11-20-12

3 children

H-4241 - Molly Kathryn Wilson b. 2-23-1934

H-4242 - Henry Thomas Wilson b. 11-21-1936

H-4243 - Gorgia Virginia Wilson b. 5-18-1939

H-425 - Grover Wilson b. 12-13-1892 d. 7-?-1922 (Gased in World War I)

H-426 - Minnie Gay Weaver Wilson b. 10-31-1900 d. 10-1-1955 m. James Wilson (cousin)

* * * *

Children of Eva Helsley H-43 and John Williams

7 children from page 110-a

H-431 - Walter Williams b. 2-8-1883 d. 1936 m. 12-5-1909 to Martha Rudy b. 12-14-1880

H-432 - Lloyd D. Williams b. 7-8-1888 d. 12-5-1934 m. Lurenna Nuzum b. 4-3-1889

5 children

H-4321 - Opal Pearl Williams b. 11-28-1908 (single)

H-4322 - Onnie A. Williams b. 1-24-1911 m. Beulah Linn

2 children

H-43221 - Donald A. Williams b. 3-2-1931 m. 11-12-1949 to Imogene Lancester

1 child

H-432211 - Donna Sue Williams b. 10-5-1950

H-43222 - Brenda Joyce Williams b. 5-21-1944

H-4323 - Lloyd Williams, Jr. b. 8-6-1917 m. 5-6-1937 to Cousin Oma Helsley (Ralph's daughter) b. 10-23-1921 (Fairmont, W. Va.)

4 children

H-43231 - Patricia Ann Williams b. 4-18-1938

H-43232 - Danny Gene Williams b. 6-30-1943

H-43233 - Allen Burl Williams b. 10-4-1948

H-43234 - Larry Lee Williams b. 8-15-1951

H-4324 - William Gerald Williams b. 7-8-1920 m. 3-8-41 to Anna Lee Croft

1 child

H-43241 - Nancy Ann Williams b. 10-15-1943

H-4325 - Herschel Woodrow (Woody) Williams b. 10-2-1923 m. 10-17-1945 to Ruby Dale Merridith

2 children

H-43251 - Travie Jane Williams b. 6-27-1947

H-43252 - Tracey Jene Williams b. 6-16-1955

(Woody entered the Marines June 9, 1943, won the Congressional Medal of Honor, Feb. 23, 1945, receiving the Medal in Washington, D. C. on Nov. 5, 1945. He now has employment with the Veterans Administration, Huntington, W. Va., and assumes his duties in the Marine Reserves. His address is 6105 Rosalin Road, Huntington, W. Va.)

H-433 - Clinton Williams

H-434 - Elharon Williams b. 3-8-1894 m. Lucy Wilma Cornwell b. 1-27-1898

3 children

H-4341 - Evelyn Christine Williams b. 4-6-1921 m. Mr. Page

4 children

H-43411 - Deanna Shirlene Page b. 11-13-1940

H-43412 - Linda Sue Page b. 7-9-1941

H-43413 - James Paul Page b. 4-?-1943

H-43414 - MaDonna Jean Page b. 2-?-1945

H-4342 - Betty Jean Williams b. 11-11-1924 m. Mr. Jenkins

1 adopted child

H-43421 - Marcella Rose Menefee Jenkins b. 1-29-1943

H-4343 - Charles Richard Williams b. 8-30-1932 m. ?

1 child

H-43431 - Larry Elhanon Williams b. 5-2-1956

H-435 - Ida Williams m. 1st H. Wayne Carpenter d. 1918 m. 2nd H. Ellis Knight

2 children by 1st H.

H-4351 - Ray Carpenter (Two children, Lizzie and Minnie, died in infancy)

H-4352 - John Carpenter

H-436 - Lulu Williams d. 5-?-1956 m. Herbert Vandergrift

H-437 - James (Jim) Williams b. 8-8-1904 m. Minnie Gay Weaver Wilson 1st. W. d. 10-1-1955

m. 2nd W. Edith Gay Bryan b. 4-58-1924

1 child

H-4371 - Maxine Beverly Williams b. 8-7-1924 m. ?

1 child

H-43711 - Jerry Paul Williams b. 3-24-1941

* * * *

Children of Katherine (Kate) Helsley H-44 and 1st H. Newton B. Satterfield

5 children from page 110-a

H-441 - Bernard Satterfield b. 10-30-1889 m. 1st. W. Nancy Ellen Linn d. 9-21-27

m. 2nd W. Nellie Clevenger (He is a veteran of World War I)
Address: 620 Kuhn St., Biloxi, Miss.

9 children (5 by 1st W. 4 by 2nd W.)

H-4411 - Major Doyle Olon Satterfield b. 5-4-1918 m. 2-15-1947 to

Edith Helen Hood b. 1-5-1920

(He is a Veteran of World War II and still in the service. Address: 2333 Hoffman Dr., NE, Albuquerque, N. Mex.)

2 adopted children

H-44111 - Jeffery Dean Satterfield b. 2-4-1953

H-44112 - Pamela Jean Satterfield b. 10-25-1954

H-4412 - Martha Kathryn Satterfield b. 5-16-1920 m. 5-28-1938 to

Kenneth Springer

4 children

H-44121 - Nancy Faye Springer b. 4-29-1939

H-44122 - Frances Karen Springer b. 1-20-1941

H-44123 - Norman Alden Springer b. 3-4-1946

H-44124 - David Ferinan Springer b. 3-25-1949

H-4413 - Goldie Irene Satterfield b. 1922 d. 2-?-1929

H-4414 - Henry Lee Satterfield b. 2-5-1924 m. 2-5-1949 to Grace

Anthonia Tiano by Rev. Joseph M. S. Nolan at St. Joseph

Rectory, Fairmont, W. Va.

(He is a Veteran of World War II. Address: Watson, W. Va.)

3 children

H-44141 - Antonia Jean Satterfield b. 5-13-1950

H-44142 - Gregory Lee Satterfield b. 8-22-1952

H-44143 - Henry Steven Satterfield b. 10-15-1956

H-4415 - Hiram B. Satterfield b. 4-12-1926 m. 12-15-1949 to Doris Lee

Yost b. 12-2-1926 (He is a Veteran of World War II. Address: Fairmont, W. Va.

4 children

H-44151 - Joyce Marlene Satterfield b. 11-4-1950

H-44152 - Janet Ellen Satterfield (twin) b. 3-12-1952

H-44153 - Russell Allen Satterfield (twin) b. 3-12-1952

H-44154 - Bernard Edward Satterfield b. 9-27-1955

H-4416 - Barbara Louise Satterfield b. 9-16-1934 m. 5-?-54 to Robert Payne

1 child

H-44161 - Robert Barnnard Payne b. 6-2-1955

H-4417 - Carol Lee Satterfield b. 11-18-1936 m. 2-?-57 to Jeffery Lane

H-4418 - Darrell Leon Satterfield b. 7-31-1940

H-4419 - Lawrence Bradley Satterfield b. 7-25-1946

H-442 - Nimrod Newton Satterfield b. 3-6-1891 d. 3-23-1956 m. ? (He is a Veteran of World War I)

1 child

H-4421 - Henry Lee Satterfield b. 1-29-1946

H-443 - Johnnie Satterfield b. 1893 d. young

H-444 - Jesse Sweeden Satterfield b. 12-13-1894 m. 6-20-1928 to Virginia Mildred Linn (He is a Veteran of World War I. Address: Hammond, W.Va., Rt. 1)

2 children

H-4441 - Martha Jane Satterfield b. 1-18-1942 d. young

H-4442 - Jesse Lowell Satterfield b. 7-4-1949

H-445 - Leonard Russell Satterfield b. 4-13-1897 m. Daisy Bell Moore (Address: Oregon Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.)

1 child

H-4451 - Paula June Satterfield m. Robert Carpenter

* * * *

Children of Louisa (Lue) Helsley H-45 and Richard Ferman Nuzum

5 children from page 110-a

H-451 - Russell Owen Nuzum, Sr. b. 4-28-1887 d. 2-18-1939 m. 7-4-1907 to Edna Combs

1 child

H-4511 - Russell Owen Nuzum, Jr. b. 8-29-1908 m. 8-?-33 to Christine Thomas

1 child

H-45111 - Claude Thomas Nuzum b. 8-17-1937

H-452 - Gilbert Nelson Nuzum b. 7-24-1889 m. 2-22-1909 to Odia Fetty Mercer d. 2-12-1949

No children

H-453 - James Mathew Nuzum b. 5-4-1891 d. 8-3-1931 m. Leulis Hawkins Nease d. 1937

No children

H-454 - Wayne Helsley Nuzum b. 5-27-1894 m. 4-16-1913 to Jean Kiger (Address: Eldorado, Kansas)

No children

H-455 - Eva Elizabeth Nuzum b. 11-12-1900 (single) (She has an old clock of Jacob Helsley's. Address: 428 Monroe St., Fairmont, W. Va.)

* * * *

Children of Annie (Anna) Lucretia Helsley H-413 and Walter Ross Cox

5 children from page 110-c

H-4131 - Clifford Clarence Cox b. 7-26-1906 m. 1-26-1926 to Eva Grace Campbell b. 8-2-1906

6 children

H-41311 - Clifford Clarence Cox, Jr. b. 9-3-1926 m. Margaret (Doly) Cromie b. 2-24-1934

1 child

H-413111 - Robert Edward Cox b. 1-21-1949

H-41312 - Grace Evelyn Cox b. 7-4-1928 m. 10-19-1946 to Richard R. Hester b. 4-21-1921

3 children

H-413121 - Richard Allen Hester b. 7-13-1949

H-413122 - Donald Lee Hester b. 6-26-1952

H-413123 - Linda Sue Hester b. 5-4-1955

H-41313 - Walter Albert Cox b. 3-22-1932 m. 7-2-1954 to Alice Louise Larson (He is in the Air Force in Greenland, 1956-57)

1 child

H-413131 - Dana Kathleen Cox b. 8-6-1955

H-41314 - Thomas Wayne Cox b. 6-30-1935 m. Anna Lee Snyder b. 8-7-37

1 child

H-413141 - Sherry Lynn Cox b. 10-4-1955

H-41315 - James Ellis Cox b. 3-18-1940

H-41316 - Nancy Ann Cox b. 11-16-1944

H-4132 - Mildred Mae Cox b. 5-5-1908 m. 7-8-1930 to Joseph Lee Smith b. 10-27-10

8 children

H-41321 - Hazel Elizabeth Smith b. 12-18-1931 m. 6-20-1950 to Rev. Donald Glenn Miles b. 6-20-1931

3 children

H-413211 - Larry Lee Miles b. 6-12-1951

H-413212 - Celia Ann Miles b. 9-14-1952

H-413213 - Donna Jean Miles b. 8-4-1954

H-41322 - Jack Lynn Smith b. 4-5-1933

H-41323 - Kenneth Paul Smith b. 3-21-1935

H-41324 - Barbara Ann Smith b. 1-26-1937

H-41325 - Wanda Lou Smith b. 9-18-1939

H-41326 - Darrell James Smith b. 3-16-1944

H-41327 - Gary Lee Smith b. 5-20-1945

H-41328 - Karen Sue Smith b. 5-5-1946

H-4133 - Pearl Gwendolene Cox b. 4-30-1911 m. 6-6-1931 to William Allen Cox b. 10-27-1910 d. 11-13-1934

2 children

H-41331 - Jacqueline Sue Cox b. 3-15-1932 (Stenographer)(11 Circle St. Niles, Ohio)

H-41332 - Charles Franklin (Buddy) Cox b. 2-17-1935

m. 7-2-1953 to Alice Ann Jamison b. 8-20-1935

1 child

H-413321 - Charles Allen Cox b. 4-3-1956

H-4134 - Gerald Kenneth Cox b. 6-25-1914 m. 11-?-1935 to Ada Jeanette Watson b. 9-30-1918

3 children

H-41341 - Sharon Jeanette Cox b. 7-23-1936

H-41342 - Stanley Ross Cox b. 8-3-1938 (1956 in uniform)

H-41343 - Sallie Jo Cox b. 3-2-1944

H-4135 - Edna Bell Cox b. 2-6-1917 d. 12-22-1920

* * * *

Children of Eva Brittyline Helsley H-415 and Waitman T. Huffman

5 children from page 110-e

H-4151 - Mabel Ruth Huffman b. 7-24-1911 m. 10-31-1935 to Orval Henry Ritenour b. 4-14-1906

3 children

H-41511 - Ronald William Ritenour b. 4-16-1937 (1956 in uniform)

H-41512 - Lucille Joy Ritenour b. 10-15-1939

H-41513 - Gail Diane Ritenour b. 8-21-1941

H-4152 - Melba Matilda Huffman b. 5-12-1915 m. Charles William Riley b. 10-2-1910 (He is the nephew of Earl and William. Address: 245 Cherry St., Morgantown, W. Va.)

2 children

H-41521 - Betty E. Riley b. 12-20-1932 m. Rodney Deming

(They have been in Germany since 6-3-54 with their 4 children)

H-41522 - Julia Riley b. 8-29-1934

H-4153 - George Benjamin Franklin Huffman b. 9-28-1924 m. 3-23-1946 to Helen Murray b. 8-16-1926

3 children

H-41531 - Larry Franklin Huffman b. 11-13-1946

H-41532 - James Dexter Huffman b. 3-25-1948

H-41533 - Kenneth Dale Huffman b. 2-28-1951

H-4154 - Martha Betty June Huffman b. 5-16-1927 m. 3-17-1947 to Charles Robert Thorn b. 10-11-1925

3 children

H-41541 - Charles Stanley Thorn b. 11-4-1947

H-41542 - David Waitman Thorn b. 9-17-1949

H-41543 - Terry Leo Thorn b. 6-25-1954

H-4155 - Nola Marie (Susie) Huffman b. 2-20-1930 m. 7-5-1947 to Franklin Dewey Harvey, Jr. b. 1-16-1926

3 children

H-41551 - Karen Sue Harvey b. 4-19-1948

H-41552 - Sandra Kay Harvey b. 7-11-1951

H-41553 - Rose Mary Harvey b. 6-22-1955

* * * *

Children of Rosa Rebecca Helsley H-418 and Earl Riley

3 children from page 110-e

H-4181 - Durward Riley b. 4-25-1915 m. 5-18-1935 to Sarah Ann Hall b. 11-7-14

(He is an electrician at Arthurdale, W. Va., Rt. 1)

5 children

H-41811 - Donald A. Riley b. 8-18-1936

H-41812 - Janet C. Riley b. 3-20-1939 m. 12-25-1954 to Leonard Jackson b. 5-15-1934

1 child

H-418121 - Stephen Jackson b. 12-10-1955

H-41813 - William E. Riley b. 2-5-1943

H-41814 - Patere D. Riley b. 3-20-1944

H-41815 - Susan Riley b. 8-18-1950

H-4182 - Alston R. Riley b. 8-18-1917 m. 11-29-1947 to Dorothy Bishop b. 5-12-22

(He is an electrician at Arthurdale, W. Va., Rt. 1)

5 children

H-41821 - Brian E. Riley b. 10-19-1950

H-41822 - Marylen Riley b. 8-8-1952 (twin) (These twins are 4 days younger than brother Elven's)

H-41823 - Mitchel Riley b. 8-8-1952 (twin)

H-41824 - Irene R. Riley b. 4-16-1954

H-41825 - Donna Lou Riley b. 9-19-1956

H-4183 - Elven F. Riley b. 8-19-1921 m. 8-27-1948 to Mary Euasco b. 5-18-1923

(Attorney Riley received his Law Degree from University of W. Va., and was admitted to the Bar 6-24-1954. Address: 1220 Third St., Moundsville, W. Va.)

4 children

H-41831 - Thomas E. Riley b. 10-30-1950

H-41832 - Rose Ann Riley b. 8-4-1952 (twin) (These twins are 4 days older than brother Alston's)

H-41833 - Robert Allen Riley b. 8-4-1952 (twin)

H-41834 - Karen Sue Riley b. 10-18-1954

* * * *

Children of Ralph Helsley H-419 and Meril McGill

8 children from page 110-f

H-4191 - Oma Helsley b. 10-23-1921 m. 5-6-1937 to Cousin Lloyd Williams, Jr.

H-4323 b. 8-6-1917

4 children carried under father's line, page 110-i

H-4192 - Robert Helsley b. 11-19-1925 m. 1947 to Margaret Shaw b. 1929

7 children (6 boys and 1 girl)

H-41921 - Bobby Helsley b. 3-2-1948 (No information on rest of children)

H-4193 - Rosalee Helsley b. 2-2-1926 m. 2-2-1950 to Raymond Jack b. 2-12-1900
d. 9-12-1956

3 children

H-41931 - Sandra Jack b. 3-22-1952

H-41932 - Debra Jack b. 2-18-1953

H-41933 - Abby Jack b. 1-22-1956

H-4194 - Ralph Helsley, Jr. b. 8-7-1929 m. 9-8-1955 to Mary Katherine Armstrong b. 3-4-1938

No children

H-4195 - William Rex Helsley, Sr. b. 1-7-1930 m. ?

2 children

H-41951 - William Rex Helsley, Jr.

H-41952 - Linda Sue Helsley b. 11-2-?

H-4196 - Jack Nimrod Helsley b. 8-4-1931 (single)

H-4197 - Richard E. Helsley b. 6-9-1937 (single)

H-4198 - Judy Ann Helsley b. 2-4-1941 m. 9-?-1955 to Curtis Wisenbaler
b. 5-1-1936

1 child

H-41981 - Gail Lynn Wisenbaler b. 4-15-1957

# # # #

I Jacob Helsley Entisled
in the United States Service on the
third day of April 1813. in Madison
County Kentucky in Richmond
under ensign Craig Capt. Dunkins
Company Reenlisted the 6th of July
1813 in Capt. Holts Company at Fort
Meigs in the 17th Infantry Discharged
the 7th of June 1815 by Col. Todd
at Chillicothe Ohio
I was in the Militia Service
from the first of January 1813
untill April 1813 when I entisled
my first Enlistment was for
18 Months My Reenlistment was for
during the War

Conicville, Virginia

March 8, 1953

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that I, Phillip Dellinger, received today, Sunday, March 8, 1953, from R. H. Baker of Strasburg, Virginia, $1.00 on my 98th birthday, thereby showing his appreciation to me for having assisted in digging his great grandfather's grave, the late Jacob Helsley of Conicville, Virginia, 81 years ago this year. Mr. Helsley was buried here at St. Jacobs Lutheran Church cemetery in 1872.

Philip Dellinger

/s/ Phillip Dellinger

Witness -

/s/ Dora Dellinger

(Note: Mr. Phillip W. Dellinger passed to his reward, Saturday, 5:25 A.M., 2-21-1954. Age 98 yrs. 11 mos. and 12 days.)

Excerpts from a sermon preached by the Rev. Lawrence Monroe Helsley

son of Samuel Baker Helsley, April 5, 1953, at the Oak Hill

Church of the Brethren in Powells Fort Valley, Va.

The Lord has wonderfully blessed us on this fine Easter Sunday by giving us this beautiful day to celebrate the Resurrection of Christ.

My text is taken from I Corinthians, Chapter 15 and Verse 19. If, in this life only, we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable. This is very well illustrated by his disciples. They had been with Him for three years. They saw his miracles, heard his preaching, and sat at his feet while He taught. Yet they misunderstood and forsaked Him. His purpose in coming was to save men from their sins and to set up the kingdom of God, but they looked to Him as the one that would lead them to victory over the hand of the Roman Government. Having forsaken Him and seen Him die, they returned from the cross of all men most miserable. They saw in Him a mighty prophet and a political leader. Still they could not see that it was necessary for Him to die that men might live.

When the women went to the tomb they were told by an angel, "He is not here; He is risen." How thankful we Christians are that the tomb was empty. If He had not risen, He would be only as other great men, but He died for our sins and rose for our justification. Just as Christ rose from the dead to walk in newness of life, so shall we likewise rise to be forever with Him. Paul said, "the dead in Christ shall rise first, and they that live and remain shall be called up to meet the Lord in the air, and shall ever be with the Lord." The resurrection is the Christian's hope. If it wasn't for this hope, we would be most miserable. His disciples wandered from place to place not knowing where to go or what to do until Peter decided to return to fishing and the others elected to go with him. Jesus met them on the shore of Galilee and commissioned Peter to go feed his sheep. They again had hope in Christ after they knew that He had risen from the dead and was alive.

In St. Marks, Chapter 16, Jesus had told them, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Christ's resurrection is the hope of all the world. We can look forward to the time when the angel will come to sound the trumpet and we can meet again. Christ's coming forth from the tomb makes it possible for mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, children, neighbors and friends to meet again. That will be a glorious time when Jesus comes.

Paul said, "I pray to God that your body, soul and spirit be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ." Some day God will send his angels to announce Christ's coming. Then there will be a new heaven and a new earth wherein dwelleth righteousness.

I gave up my earthly father, Samuel Baker Helsley, December 10, 1952. His parting words were, "I am not afraid to die, I am ready." I pray that each one of us assembled here in Oak Hill Church will rise when he calls us in the morning of the first ressurection.

# # # #

THE GLAIZE LINE

First Glaize ancestors known were brothers, FREDRICK AND HEINDRICK KLOESS, later changed to GLAIZE. They migrated from Germany and settled in Pennsylvania.

G-1 George Glaize, Fredrick's son, was born near Reading, Pa. d. 1823

m. Catherine Hetzel. They had 6 children, 5 sons and 1 daughter.

(They came to Fredrick County, Va., in 1780 looking for pine timber land. He returned to Pennsylvania. Then, in 1786, he returned to Fredrick County and purchased land where the Hessian prisoners had been quartered. This tract consisted of 1,000 acres for which he paid 10¢ per acre. He bought other land in 1813 and 1818. One deed was signed by the Mayor of Philadelphia. Glaize was paying taxes in Fredrick County by 1790. He lived and died about 5 miles northwest of Winchester.)

G-11 - Sampson Glaize b. 10-3-1791 d. 2-6-1850

m. (Ann V.) Elizabeth Renner (He was in the War of 1812)

9 children (record on 3 only)

G-111 - George F. Glaize b. 7-7-1827 (He was in the War of 1861-65)

m. Alice E. Stine b. 1-20-1850 d. 6-2-1909

1 child

G-1111 - Fred L. Glaize, Sr. b. 8-25-1876 d. 3-24-1936

m. Katie Boyd b. 5-31-1877 d. 1-28-1947

(She was a sister to the late Dr. P. W. Boyd, noted surgeon of Winchester, Va.)

2 children carried out on pages 116, 117

G-112 - Isaac N. Glaize d. 7-21-1861 (Killed in Battle of Manassas)

G-113 - Henry W. Glaize b. 1833 d. 1900 (Wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness)

G-12 - Henry Glaize b. 1-25-1794 d. 10-6-1878

m. Ann Yeakley

Record on 2 children only

G-121 - Capt. John Glaize b. 1822 m. Selina G. Baker

5 children (No further record)

G-122 - George Glaize m. Harriet Rinker

9 children pages 117 - 119

G-13 - Solomon Glaize b. 1-12-1796 d. 3-11-1878 when thrown from his horse.

m. 1825 to 1st W. Elizabeth H. Streit b. 1-25-1807 d. 1837

m. 1839 to 2nd W. Elizabeth Freis d. 7-6-1875

7 children

G-131 - Julian Glaize b. 5-25-1826 (No record)

G-132 - John W. Glaize b. 11-19-1828 d. 1-9-1912 m. Elizabeth J. Fries

4 children pages 119, 120

G-133 - Marie Glaize b. 1-28-1831 m. Henry Stine

G-134 - Joanna Susan Glaize b. 5-1-1833 m. Isaac Stine

G-135 - Charles Martin Glaize b. 5-12-1836

G-136 - Rachael Glaize b. 6-6-1840 d. 8-19-1911 (Unmarried)

G-137 - David S. Glaize b. 8-23-1842 d. 4-11-1914 m. 2-26-1885 to

Elizabeth B. Baker b. 4-27-1849 d. 5-25-1918

(He was a confederate soldier in the War between the States)

1 son

G-1371 - David Brevette Glaize b. 5-31-1888 d. 6-12-1905

(Most of the above are buriad in Winchester, Va.)

G-14 - George Glaize

G-15 - John Hetzel Glaize b. 8-23-1800 d. 2-21-1883

m. Barbara Rosenberger b. 5-24-1811 d. 7-11-1869

5 children

(John Hetzel Glaize was a Christian Gentleman, a Lutheran who attended the Lebanon Lutheran Church at Lebanon Church, Va. He was industrious and had no patience with careless and lazy people. He was tall and straight in stature and was considered a handsome man even in old age. His wife, Barbary Rosenberger, was a member of the United Brethren Church at Mt. Hebron near Fishers Hill, Va. She rode horseback to church regularly. Her brother, Henry Rosenberger, also was a church goer and always prayed in German.)

G-151 - Joanna Arlena Glaize b. 12-22-1838 d. 10-5-1918

m. John Elias Copp b. 7-1-1835 d. 11-9-1917

6 children pages 120, 121

(They started married life with very modest means but, at their death, the estate was valued at more than $100,000. He was a large land owner and farmer near Kernstown, Va.)

G-152 - Mary Catherine Glaize b. 12-16-1834

m. 8-9-1853 to John Whisson b. 10-18-1816

6 children pages 121, 122

G-153 - Isaac Glaize (died young)

G-154 - George William Glaize b. 9-16-1841 d. 4-12-1908

m. 1865 to Rebecca Monroe Funkhouser b. 12-25-1845 d. 8-1-1918

7 children (2 married into the Baker family) pages 123- 128

(George Glaize was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness and carried the bullet until his death. He joined the Mt. Hebron United Brethren Church about the date of his marriage in 1865. His wife was already a member of the same church. He was a devout Christian and was never too busy to hold the regular morning devotions, reading a chapter from the Bible and offering prayer. Both are buried at Mt. Hebron Church near Fishers Hill, Va.)

G-155 - Zed Glaize d. About 1870 m. Rachel Funkhouser

4 children

G-1551 - Isaac Glaize

G-1552 - John Glaize

G-1553 - Arthur Glaize

G-1554 - Mary Belle Glaize

(Author's note: For information on Joanna Glaize, the only sister of my great grandfather, John H. Glaize, I am indebted to her great grandson, the Dr. Charles B. Harloe, dentist and genealogist of Winchester, Va. He is author of the Harloe and Kelso Genealogy, 1943. To him most hearty thanks.)

G-16 - Joanna Glaize of Fredrick Co., m. 11-5-1829 to Samuel Milslangle by

Rev. Lewis Eicheberger, Lutheran minister.

5 children, 3 daughters and 2 sons all born at Concord, W. Va. All married except John who died young. They settled in various parts of the country. Elizabeth is buried at Reardon, Wash., Fannie at Trone, Va., Ellen at Red Bud, Tex., and Isaac near Denver, Colo.

G-161 - Elizabeth Milslangle b. 8-30-1830 d. 3-10-1916

m. 6-12-1850 to Joseph A. Kelso of Hampshire Co., W.Va.

9 children pages 128 - 131 (Only Sarah carried out)

G-162 - Frances (Fannie) Selena Milslangle b. 3-23-1833 d. 3-1-1901

m. Abraham Creswell b. 4-3-1828 d. 2-10-1907 of Hampshire Co., W. Va.

7 children page 132

G-163 - Ellen Milslangle b. 1835 m. Benjamin Bryant

(In 1865, while visiting her brother, Isaac, in Illinois, she met and married Mr. Bryant, a former soldier of the Union Army. They settled in Red Bud, Tex., and lived on a ranch until their death.)

3 children

G-1631 - Hunter Bryant G-1633 - Carson Bryant

G-1632 - Blanche Bryant (deceased)

G-164 - Isaac Newton Milslangle b. 1837 m. Emily Stone of Illinois

(As a young man, he went to South Fork, Ill., and was living there in 1858 and at Irish Grove, Ill., in 1875. Finally he and his wife settled near Denver, Colo., where they were engaged in farming and livestock raising. Their youngest daughter was skilled in horsemanship and was a winner in the Cheyenne Frontier Day races.)

5 children

G-1641 - Rowena Milslangle

G-1642 - Amanda Milslangle

G-1643 - Iola Milslangle

G-1644 - Nellie Milslangle

G-1645 - Walter N. Milslangle (He was thrown from his horse and killed while herding cattle.)

G-165 - John Milslangle b. 1840 (single)

* * * *

Children of Fred L. Glaize, Sr., G-1111 and Katie Boyd

2 children from page 112

G-11111 - Fredrick Lee Glaize, Jr. b. 1-2-1909 m. 1-11-1930 to

Elizabeth Monroe Patterson

2 children

G-111111 - Elizabeth Patterson Glaize b. 9-8-1931

m. Sat. 12-18-54 at the Loudoun Street Presbyterian Church to Walter Jackson Helm of Laurel, Del.

(A graduate of the Holton-Arms School in Washington, D.C., she received her B. A. degree from Wellesley College in 1953 and has held a position in the Research department of the New York Life Insurance Co. He, after graduating from Laurel high school, received his B. A. degree from Harvard in 1953. He is now attending Temple University Medical School in Philadelphia. He is a member of the Phi Chi medical fraternity.)

G-111112 - Fredrick Lee Glaize, 3rd. b. 3-20-1935

(Fredrick L. Glaize, Jr., a former City Councilman of Winchester, and his brother, Phillip, own farms and orchards in Virginia and other states. They also are building supply and lumber dealers, and their firm at Winchester is now celebrating its 100th anniversary (1854-1954).

G-11112 - Phillip Boyd Glaize b. 2-20-1915

m. 6-27-1943 to Dorothy Harrison

2 children

G-111121 - Katherine Boyd Glaize b. 2-18-1947

G-111122 - Dorothy Harrison Glaize b. 10-10-1951

* * * *

Children of George Glaize (G-122) and Harriett Rinker

9 children from page 113

G-1221 - Luther Glaize m. Fannie Hurn

2 children

G-12211 - Clarence Glaize G-12212 - Mary Glaize

G-1222 - Annie S. Glaize d. 1927 m. Joseph Bywaters b. 1855 d. 1895

3 children

G-12221 - Herman Bywaters b. 8-21-1878 d. 11-7-1913

G-12222 - John Oscar Bywaters b. 5-19-1882

m. 9-14-1904 to Vernie Lupton b. 1-30-1881

G-12223 - George Bywaters b. 10-9-1891

m. 12-4-1912 to Venus Fawcett d. 3-25-1922

G-1223 - Henry C. Glaize b. 1848 d. 1908 m. Ellen Lupton

2 sons

G-12231 - Conley P. Glaize b. 9-12-1879 m. Mattie Snapp b. 8-9-1879

G-12232 - Harry Glaize b. 7-16-1886 m. Maude Matthews

G-1224 - William Glaize m. Nellie Baggly

2 sons

G-12241 - Charles Glaize G-12242 - George Glaize

G-1225 - Flora Belle Glaize b. 8-17-1855 m. Charles W. Henshaw

6 children

G-12251 - S. Smith Henshaw m. Mai Kimmell

4 children

G-122511 - Ruhanah Henshaw

G-122512 - S. Preston Henshaw

G-122513 - Willowby Grove Henshaw

G-122514 - Mary Catherine Henshaw

G-12252 - Edith May Henshaw m. John Kuntz

1 child

G-122521 - David Teil Kuntz

G-12253 - C. Calvin Henshaw m. Beulah Engle

3 children

G-122531 - Willowby Henshaw

G-122532 - Marion Lee Henshaw

G-122533 - Betty Lou Henshaw

G-12254 - Anna Susan Henshaw b. 7-1-1891

m. 8-18-1914 to Walter T. Glaize (G-546)

4 children carried out under John Hetzel Glaize line pages (126-127)

G-12255 - Flossie Rebecca Henshaw m. Howard Boltz

7 children

G-122551 - Howard Boltz, Jr. m. Florence Sigler

G-122552 - Helen Marie Boltz m. Bob King

G-122553 - Donald Eagle Boltz m. Juanita ?

G-122554 - Gene Belle Boltz m. Hunter Holt

G-122555 - Ann Henshaw Boltz m. Bill Howdershell

G-122556 - Paul Boltz

G-122557 - Dorothy Boltz

G-12256 - Mary Julia Henshaw m. James Shiley

1 child

G-122561 - Jane Henshaw Shiley

G-1226 - Harriett Elizabeth (Betsy) Glaize m. Albert Williams

G-1227 - George Hunter Glaize m. Grace Lepley

G-1228 - John Lee Glaize m. Ada Johnson

G-1229 - Effie Glaize m. W. S. Hiedt

* * * *

Children of John W. Glaize (G-132) and Elizabeth J. Fries

4 children from page 113

G-1321 - Preston Scott Glaize m. Ella Runion (No children. Lived in Ohio)

G-1322 - Rosa V. Glaize b. 3-27-1860 d. 5-29-1919 m. J. Taylor Lewis

3 children

G-13221 - Ernest Bell Lewis b. 9-21-1882

m. 11-7-1908 to Edna Clegg

5 children

G-132211 - Rosetta G. Lewis m. Edwin Orndoff

G-132212 - James Glaize Lewis m. Mae Strosnider

G-132213 - Ruby Lewis m. Earl Robertson - 2 children

G-132214 - Densey Lewis m. Cornelius Simpson - 2 children

G-132215 - Eunice Lewis m. Theodore Nichols

G-13222 - Anna Mae Lewis b. 4-15-1884 d. 3-16-1944

m. 11-?-1919 to Lewis Barley (No children)

G-13223 - Henry N. Lewis b. 9-25-1890 m. 11-27-1923 to Elizabeth Minish

1 son

G-132231 - Henry Esmond Lewis b. 8-7-1924

m. 4-9-1946 to Edna Ridgeway b. 9-28-1928

1 son

G-1322311 - Henry Esmond Lewis, Jr. b. 10-2-1947

(Henry N. Lewis was on active duty in the Argonne Forest when the Germans surrendered during World War I. After the Armistice was signed on the 11th day of the 11th month, 1918, the soldiers recalled that in the Bible the 11th verse of the 11th chapter of the 11th Book, read thus: "And the guard stood, every man his weapons in his hand, round about the King, from the right corner of the temple, to the left corner of the temple, along by the altar and the temple," II Kings II:II. Mr. Lewis was a member of the Fredrick County Draft Board during World War II. He is a member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and Past Chef de Garre of 40 and 8. He has been Secretary of the Bethel Lutheran Sunday School for the past 30 years in Albin, Va.)

G-1323 - Martin S. Glaize m. Fries (No children)

G-1324 - Anna Glaize died at age 16

* * * *

Children of Joanna Arlena Glaize G-151 and John Elias Copp

6 children from page 114

G-1511 - Mary Frances (Fanny) Copp b. 11-25-1856 d. ?

m. Rev. William Spiggle (Brethren minister and farmer)

1 son

G-15111 - William Pierce Spiggle m. 7-4-1920 to Helen Kyger

G-1512 - Rev. George Andrew Copp b. 11-1-1858 d. 12-1-1933

m. 11-30-1882 to Emma E. Maphis b. 11-27-1863 d. 1-20-1938

(He was president of the First National Bank, Strasburg, Va.)

3 children

G-15121 - Irene Viola Copp b. 8-24-1885 d. 2-11-1920 of pneumonia in Jacksonville, Fla.

m. C. S. (Toad) Painter

G-15122 - Nell Copp b. 1-7-1888 m. 1st H. Carl Miley m. 2nd H. Winnett D. Shaver 4-24-20 m. 3rd H. Rex Gatten m. 4th H. William Nelson

2 children (1 by 1st H. and 1 by 3rd H.)

G-151221 - Helen Miley b. 1-18-1915 m. Lewis

G-151222 - Lloyd H. Gatten b. 1-10-1928

G-15123 - Clark Custer Copp b. 7-31-1896 d. 10-14-1953

m. Bernice Mitchel

(He was headmaster of the Stuyvesant School, Warrenton, Va., and taught in Elgin Junior College, at Elgin, Ill. for 20 years.)

1 child

G-151231 - John C. Copp b. 1930 in Elgin, Ill.

G-1513 - Joanna Copp b. 10-16-1860 m. William Hockman

G-1514 - Rev. Zedekiah Hetzel Copp b. 9-19-1864 d. 10-2-1952 (Presbyterian minister)

m. 11-16-1891 to 1st W. Elizabeth Steele m. 2nd W. Carrie Speck

4 children by 1st W.

G-15141 - Arreta Copp m. Dr. Tate G-15143 - John Copp

G-15142 - Mary Copp m. Hammond G-15144 - Ruth Copp

G-1515 - Ada Arlene Copp b. 5-13-1870 m. Lee Frankel

G-1516 - Ollie Violet Copp b. 10-2-1875 m. Joseph Baker

* * * *

Children of Mary Catherine Glaize G-152 and John Whisson

6 children from page 114

G-1521 - Ezra Whisson b. 5-6-1854 d. 1-26-1914 m. Widow Franks

G-1522 - Frances Virginia Whisson b. 7-30-1855 d. 11-1-1929

m. 12-4-1876 to Amos Marker b. 5-27-1840 d. 11-17-1917

3 children

G-15221 - John Marker b. 10-27-1879 d. 10-4-1942

m. 11-9-1910 to Ludie Funkhouser (F-24178)

2 children

G-152211 - John Ralph Marker b. 7-19-1914 d. 6-22-53

m. 8-18-37 to Ada Caroline Bayliss b. 1-14-19

2 children

G-1522111 - Janet Diane Marker b. 2-1-1943

G-1522112 - John Ralph Marker, Jr. b. 5-24-47

G-152212 - Fay Virginia Marker b. 7-8-1922

m. 4-28-43 to Charlie Miller who was killed overseas in World War II on 8-13-43

G-15222 - Lydia Estella Marker b. 10-7-1883 d. 5-18-1937

m. 1911 to Robert M. Henry

G-15223 - Edwin R. Marker b. 1-30-1893 d. 3-17-1952

m. 11-25-22 to Bertha Robinson b. 10-19-1895

(He taught a young people's Sunday School class at the Opequon Presbyterian Church for 20 years.)

2 children

G-152231 - Mary Gay Marker b. 10-30-23 m. Archie Conner

G-152232 - Effa Lorain Marker b. 1-3-1932

m. 1-8-53 to William Day (Charlestown, W.Va.)

G-1523 - Elizabeth Joanna Whisson b. 3-9-1859 m. Scott Sherman

G-1524 - Martha Ann Whisson b. 12-6-1864 d. 11-25-1899

G-1525 - Ada Arlene Catherine Whisson b. 7-9-1872

m. 4-15-1903 to Ashby Graves (Winchester, Va.)

2 adopted daughters

G-1526 - John William Luther Whisson b. 5-23-1876 d. 7-29-1876

* * * *

Children of George William Glaize G-154 and Rebecca Monroe Funkhouser

7 children from page 114

G-1541 - Mary Catherine Glaize b. 9-16-1866 d. 3-10-1938

m. Benjamin E. Baker (12493) (Taught school when young)

9 children (See Baker line pages 96 - 99)

G-1542 - David Glaize b. 11-21-1867 m. Mattie Funkhouser (F-24612)
d.7-30-1955

2 children

(In 1944, he was awarded a medal of honor by the Ladies Bible Class of Lebanon Lutheran Church, Lebanon Church, Va., for 50 years of scripture teaching. He is now in his sixtieth year as Sunday School teacher there.)

G-15421 - Carrie Lee Glaize m. 1931 to Byron Brumback (B-14511)

(She has been instructing a Bible Class at the Lebanon Lutheran Church for a number of years. She also is the church pianist. A former teacher of Fredrick County schools and now Librarian at the James Wood High School, Winchester, Va., she is a pianist for the Middletown, Fredrick County Pomona, and the Virginia State Granges.)

G-15422 - Lois Glaize m. 1922 to Archie Unger

1 child

G-154221 - Martha Ann Unger m. John Decker

2 children

G-1542211 - John Michael Decker

G-1542212 - Julia Margaret Decker

G-1543 - Atha Arlena Glaize b. 7-1-1869 d. 11-11-1941

m. 10-18-1888 to Robert Crawford Baker (12494)

4 children (See Baker line pages 99- 101)

G-1544 - Emma Glaize b. 5-11-1871 d. 2-7-1929

m. 11-12-1891 to Jacob Rinker b. 2-21-1864 d. 9-11-1941

9 children

G-15441 - Carl Leeman Rinker b. 8-23-1892 d.2-14-1959

m. 6-6-31 to MaryEberle(Kansas City, Mo.)d.11-4-1958

G-15442 - Mabel Savilla Rinker b. 10-17-1895

m. 9-22-21 to Harry W. Hicks (Arlington, Va.) d.6-17-1959

5 children

G-154421 - Emma Elressa Hicks b. 1923 m. Virgil Zentz

2 children

G-1544211 - Leary Zentz b. 1943

G-1544212 - Dale Zentz b. 1945

G-154422 - Dudley Jackson Hicks b. 1924 d. 1937

G-154423 - Darrel Gray Hicks b. 1930 d. 1932

G-154424 - Darleen Hicks m. 1946 to Kenneth Davis

4 children

G-1544241 - Karen Davis G-1544243 - William Davis

G-1544242 - Susan Davis G-1544244 - Boy b. 1951

G-154425 - Gene Hicks

G-15443 - Alfred David Rinker b. 10-29-1898 (Stephen City, Va.)

m. 7-27-26 to Mary Catherine Godlove b. 6-28-1901

4 children

G-154431 - Marie Rebecca Rinker b. 1-3-1929

m. 2-26-49 to Charles Edward Lauck b. 8-25-30

1 child

G-1544311 - Mildred Catherine Lauck b. 12-17-51

G-154432 - Charles David Rinker b. 6-7-1931

m. 12-16-53 to Florence M. Satterwhite

G-154433 - Ruth Alleene Rinker b. 6-15-1933

G-1544341 - Betty Mae Rinker b. 1-15-1935

G-15444 - James Glaize Rinker b. 6-3-1900 (Live in Pa.)

m. 8-18-18 to Marie Rebecca Garrett b. 1-19-1908

4 children

G-154441 - Rebecca Virginia Rinker b. 2-20-1929

m. 7-3-52 to William Mathes

G-154442 - Nancy Ann Rinker b. 11-17-30

m. 10-21-51 to Nevin Shultz

G-154443 - Constance Louise Rinker b. 4-5-1935

m. 10-8-52 to Herbert S. Sterner

G-154444 - James Dudley Rinker b. 10-31-1948

G-15445 - George Franklin Rinker b. 6-11-1902 (died young)

G-15446 - Raymond Dudley Rinker b. 4-10-1904

m. 1930 to 1st W. Libby Wright m. 2nd W. Ruth Boyer

1 child by 1st W. 2 children by 2nd W.

G-154461 - Raymond Rinker, Jr. b. 7-20-1932

G-154462 - Randy Franklin Rinker b. 8-25-1951

G-154463 - Dudley Houston Rinker b. 9-18-1953

G-15447 - Viola Berry Rinker b. 6-3-1906

m. 1934 to Eugene Arthur Scribner

1 child

G-154471 - Donald Scribner

G-15448 - Marguerite Rinker b. 4-8-1908 (Unmarried)

G-15449 - Reba Illeta Rinker b. 2-28-1914

m. 1938 to Robert Edward Aylor b. 8-14-1903

(He is Superintendent of Fredrick County Schools, Winchester, Va.)

2 children

G-154491 - Robert Edward Aylor b. 4-4-1940

G-154492 - William Tate Aylor b. 11-6-1944

G-1545 - Statton W. Glaize b. 4-24-1878 d. 6-2-1918

m. 1-31-1901 to Gussie Ridings b. 7-12-1878

5 children

G-15451 - Frank Hetzel Glaize d. 6-4-1903 - 20 days old

G-15452 - Fannie Monroe Glaize d. 7-4-1904 - 4 days old

G-15453 - Eve Ulyssus Glaize b. 2-23-1906 d. 6-20-1915

G-15454 - George William Glaize b. 8-23-1910

m. 2-4-1938 to Mae Anna Andrick b. 10-10-1912

2 children

G-154541 - George William Glaize, Jr. b. 3-15-42

G-154542 - Delores Eve Glaize b. 10-25-1945

G-15455 - Austin Lloyd Glaize b. 5-6-1913

m. 6-?-1943 to Carline Cline b. 1915

G-1546 - Walter T. Glaize b. 11-2-1883 (Strasburg, Va.)
d. 12-19-1956

m. 8-18-1914 to Ann Susan Henshaw (G-12254)

4 children

G-15461 - Chaplain (Major) Charles Hetzel Glaize b. 2-2-1916

m. 6-16-1948 to Nancy Robertson b. 1-30-1925

(He is Methodist minister and chaplain in U.S. Air Force. Graduate of Emory Henry College in Georgia.)

3 children

G-154611 - Elizabeth Glaize b. 7-1-1949

G-154612 - Charles Hetzel Glaize, Jr. b. 7-6-1950

G-154613 - John Walter Glaize b. 2-10-53 in Dallas, Tex.

G-15462 - David Henshaw Glaize b. 5-26-1918

m. 9-1-43 to Mollie Snider (He is Staff Sergeant and Recruiting Officer in U. S. Air Force.)

3 children

G-154621 - Sally Ann Glaize b. 11-14-1944

G-154622 - David Lee Glaize b. 4-18-1947

G-154623 - Susan Kay Glaize b. 7-22-1948

G-15463 - Annetha Elizabeth Glaize b. 12-17-1919

m. 9-21-41 to Herbert Bennett Manuel b. 10-?-1918 the night his father died with the flu.

4 children

G-154631 - Kathryn Susan Manuel b. 12-1-1942

G-154632 - Thomas Glaize Manuel b. 3-26-1946

G-154633 - Annetha Bennett Manuel b. 10-12-1950

G-154634 - Margie Lois Manuel b. 8-12-1954

G-15464 - Mary Rebecca Glaize b. 11-16-1921

m. 12-14-52 to Lt. Phillip S. Porter, Jr. b. 8-28-16 in Monarch, Mo.
(She graduated in nursing from Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Va., in 1944.)

2 children

G-154641 - Roy Calvin Porter b. 10-20-1953

G-154642 - Robert Glaize Porter b. 11-19-1954

G-1547 - Sadie Madge Glaize b. 3-25-1887

m. 10-20-1909 to Frank Funkhouser(F-64122) b. 4-6-1882

4 children

G-15471 - Herbert Glaize Funkhouser b. 10-6-1910 m. 9-18-35 to

Winifred Burner b. 2-24-1909 d. 8-26-1948

3 children

G-154711 - Sophie Jane Funkhouser b. 9-13-1936

G-154712 - Frankie Burner Funkhouser b. 6-24-1938

G-154713 - Daniel Lee Funkhouser b. 4-5-1942

G-15472 - Romaine Louise Funkhouser b. 12-5-1911

m. 12-5-34 to Robert Lee Painter b. 3-8-1911

3 children

G-154721 - Jane Marie Painter b. 2-22-1937

G-154722 - John Robert Painter b. 2-24-1940 d. 6-10-44

G-154723 - Cecil Franklin Painter b. 3-22-1941

G-15473 - George Madison Funkhouser b. 3-27-1913 (Arlington, Va.)

m. 5-27-39 to Anna Lee Pangle b. 12-25-1917

2 children

G-154731 - George (Billie) Funkhouser b. 2-22-1942

G-154732 - Larry Thomas Funkhouser b. 11-8-1947

G-15474 - John Paul Funkhouser b. 2-25-1923

(He is a dentist in Veterans Hospital, Martinsburg, W.Va.)

* * * *

Children of Elizabeth Milslangle G-161 and Joseph A. Kelso

9 children from page 115 (Only Sarah carried out)

(They lived at Springfield, Ill., in 1853, at Capon Springs, W. Va. after the Civil War, and later moved to Clark County, Va. Then in 1870, they purchased the old home at Concord, W. Va., where Joseph died. By 1902, all the children were married except the two youngest. These two and their mother then moved west and finally settled in Clayton, Washington, near where the mother is buried. She united with the Presbyterian Church at Concord at the age of 14. Later she became a member of the Hebron Lutheran Church.)

G-1611 - Sarah Virginia Kelso b. 3-10-1852 d. 11-26-1935

m. 5-20-1873 to William Edwin Harloe of Concord, W. Va.

(Sarah Kelso was a devoted member of Grace Lutheran Church, Winchester, Va., and was Superintendent of the Home Department of the Sunday School.)

8 children

G-16111 - Dr. Walter Weldon Harloe b. 8-23-1874 d. 4-17-1937

m. 9-28-1899 to 1st W. Anna Catherine Cox b. 1-19-1875 d. 2-26-1901 m. 2nd W. 10-14-1903 Effie Lenor Merritt b. 2-25-1885 at Clifton Forge, Va.

(Dr. Harloe located at Matoaka, W. Va., in 1906, where later he had a large practice and owned a drug and hardware store. He had received degrees from Bridgewater College in 1893 and the University of Virginia Medical School in 1905. Also associated with the coal mining and lumber industries, he was mayor for some years, a director of the Bank of Matoaka, and physician for the Virginia, Norfolk and Western Railways. He was on the medical staff of Princeton and Bluefield hospitals. In 1934 he went abroad, traveling in European countries, the Holy Land, Syria, and Egypt.)

5 children

G-61111 - Lucille Frances Harloe b. 3-4-1905

G-61112 - Dr. Weldon Merritt Harloe b. 7-18-1907

G-61113 - Sarah Janette Harloe b. 8-17-1912

G-61114 - Howard Emerson Harloe b. 4-26-1919

G-61115 - Dr. John Pickney Harloe b. 11-6-1921

G-16112 - Mabel Garnet Harloe b. 1-24-1877 m. 8-14-1901 to

John Coudy Horn of Capon Bridge, W. Va. b. 1-6-1875 d. 3-16-1923

(A graduate of Bridgewater College, she taught for 27 years. She traveled extensively visiting many states, Canada, and the Hawaiian Islands. In 1927, as a delegate of the Auxiliary of the American Legion, she visited several European countries. In 1904, the family moved to Winchester, Va., where her husband held a position in the Shenandoah Valley National Bank. Later he was made Vice President of the Commercial and Savings Bank.)

G-16113 - Etta Catherine Harloe b. 7-14-1880 d. 3-3-1896

G-16114 - Edwin Homer Harloe b. 10-9-1882 m. 10-9-1908 by Rev. F. M. Simon, Lutheran minister, to Mary Elizabeth Lillis b. 8-17-1889

(A graduate of John Kerr School, who later attended Bridgewater College, he taught for a number of years in Virginia. He was manager of the Harloe Bros. Confectionery in Winchester and then became owner and operator of the Valley Bottling Works at Edinburg, Va.)

2 children

G-161141 - Edith V. Harloe b. 6-27-1910 in Winchester, Va.

m. 6-24-1930 by Rev. Luther A. Thomas, D.D. of the Lutheran Church, to Brook Gibson Funk b. 12-28-1902

(She is a graduate of Handley high school and a trained nurse who received her instruction from Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C.)

1 son

G-1611411 - Charles Gibson Funk, Jr. b. 6-7-1935

G-161142 - Edwin Homer Harloe, Jr. b. 3-16-1916 d. 7-20-35

(A graduate of Handley high school and a member of the band there, he was killed in a motorcycle accident.)

G-16115 - Dr. Charles Bruce Harloe b. 10-17-1886 in W. Va. moved to Winchester in 1903. m. 11-19-1940 by Rev. Ronald S. Wilson, Presbyterian minister, Winchester, to Maynard Latouraudais Sutphin (F-241723) b. 1-31-1906 at Flint Hill, Va.

(Dr. Harloe was graduated from Bridgewater College in 1910, from the Pharmacy School of the Virginia Medical College, Richmond, in 1913, and received a Doctor's degree from the same college in 1919. He also had a post-graduate course in Dentistry at Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill. He was principal of the Toms Brook and Marshall High Schools for six years and has been practicing Dentistry in Winchester, Va., for some years. As a Genealogist, he wrote and published the Harloe-Kelso History in 1943.)

G-16116 - Eva Dale Harloe b. 12-27-1888 m. 9-23-1921 by Rev. Austin A. Kelly, D.D., Lutheran minister, to William H. Hottle at her home in Winchester, Va. Her husband holds a position with Transcontinental Airlines, Los Angeles, Calif.

G-16117 - William E. Harloe, Jr. b. 3-14-1891 d. 2-4-36 (Single)

(He served as pharmacist in his brother and father's drug store in Matoaka, W. Va. Also was in business in Winchester, Va. An interesting diary kept by he and his brother, Curtis, while they were in service during World War I, can be found in Dr. Harloe's History, pages 95-100.)

G-16118 - Curtis G. Harloe b. 7-1-1893 m. 4-17-1920 to

Ella Catherine Irku b. 2-26-1894

(He holds a position with the Illinois Steel Corp., Chicago, Ill.)

3 children

G-161181 - Ethel Margaret Harloe b. 5-20-1921

G-161182 - Curtis G. Harloe, Jr. b. 7-29-1924 d. 6-18-40

(He was drowned in Lake Michigan and is buried in Winchester, Va.)

G-161183 - Elaine Catherine Harloe b. 5-24-1928

G-1612 - Alburtus Kelso b. 1854 died in infancy

G-1613 - Anna Eliza Roberta Kelso b. 3-1-1856 d. 3-17-1901

G-1614 - Ida Cordelia Kelso b. 8-16-1858 d. 6-3-1934

G-1615 - Laura Ellen Kelso b. 8-30-1860 d. 2-24-1942

G-1616 - John Newton Kelso b. 9-18-1863 d. 5-30-1942

G-1617 - Carter Gilbert Kelso b. 10-30-1867 d. 10-31-1891

G-1618 - Isaac Edgar Glaize Kelso b. 6-17-1869

G-1619 - Olive Willitta Kelso b. 1-24-1872 d. 4-16-1937

* * * *

Children of Frances Selena Milslangle (G-162) and Abraham Creswell

7 children from page 115

G-1621 - Evan Preston Creswell b. 8-1-1852 d. 9-28-1924

G-1622 - John Newton Creswell b. 3-7-1855 d. 11-18-1911 (Unmarried)

G-1623 - Mary Luella Creswell b. 1-29-1859 d. ?

G-1624 - Lillian Estella Creswell b. 9-16-1860 d. ?

G-1625 - Sarah Frances Creswell b. 3-15-1865 d. ?

G-1626 - Edgar Homes Creswell b. 3-11-1868 d. 11-27-1885

G-1627 - Blanche Howden Creswell b. 2-15-1872

# # # #

"A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" - (Isaiah - 11:6)

(As told by Henry N. Lewis (G-13223), an over-seas veteran of World War I, Apple Pie Ridge, Winchester, Va.)

In World War I, following basic training, Henry Lewis, together with his Company, was marching into a troop ship, ready to sail over-seas. As they passed the Red Cross Station, a little 6-year-old girl was sitting there upon a high box. She waved goodbye to him and another soldier nearby, who was very nervous, and said, "Do not fear, for God will take care of you." Later, when they were stationed over-seas, the Commanding Officer called for volunteers to carry out a dangerous mission. The timid, uneasy soldier was among the first to volunteer. The officer, knowing how nervous this man had been, was astonished. However, he told the soldier what had to be done. After dark, he was to crawl several miles through enemy lines to a trapped French unit and pull a communications wire through with him. After messages were exchanged, the wire was pulled back by the C. O., and the soldier returned safely to base. The large French unit also escaped without losses. The officer could not erase from his memory the surprising fact that it was the timid soldier who volunteered for such a dangerous mission. So he called the soldier in and asked what had changed him so quickly? The soldier recounted the story of the little girl who had told him not to fear, that God would take care of him. Thanking and dismissing the soldier, the hard-bitten C. O. sat silently thinking for a long time about how a French unit was saved by a small child and what she had said to a soldier. This child, now grown, probably still is living but it is doubtful that she remembers ever greeting the soldier at all.

Surely a little child shall lead them.

# # # #

THE STORMS OF LIFE
Mark 4:35-41

A Short Sermon by the Rev. Robert Daniel Simmons,
Presbyterian Minister

A small boat was sailing across the Sea of Galilee. As it moved on, bobbing up and down, the men who were in it could catch a glimpse of the beauty of God's handiwork which was around them. From the sea, the long line of palm trees could be clearly seen, and the "Nabk" or thorn tree, which is never seen in the higher plains, broke out along the hill sides in thick jungles. On the beach, the shrubs of the tropical thorns fringed the greater part of the line of the shore and mingled with the bright pink colors of the Oleander, which is a poisonous evergreen shrub with fragrant white to red flowers. Along the hillsides, there was an alteration of soft grassy slopes and rocky cliffs, which occasionally broke away so as to exhibit the red and gray colors which are so familiar in the limestone of Greece.

With this view before us, we would be inclined to say, "What a beautiful place, how I would like to be there!" And yet, we <u>are</u> living in the midst of God's realm of nature and there <u>are</u> times when we have smooth sailing. And still, in all of this, we are often inclined to forget that our Creator and Sustainer is right here in the midst of this universe with us. That is what happened to the disciples who were in the ship. They seemed to forget that their Lord, who was responsible for this creation, was there with them. And instantly, they realized that a change had suddenly taken place, and that they were no longer in a state of serenity, but that a violent storm had set in upon them.

The surface of the Galilean Lake is 682 feet below the level of the Mediterranean Sea and is surrounded with heights of approximately one thousand feet except on the North-West where they are lower and less steep. Since the great Mount Hermon which wears a snow cap throughout the entire year is 9100 feet high and lies not far away in the direction of the North-West, the sea is greatly affected. At times, sudden and violent storms rush down from the mountain slopes and great gusts of wind sweep out across the Galilean Sea into this deep basin. Due to the funnel shaped ravines, it comes with great velocity.

It was at such a time that the boat in which Jesus and His disciples were riding began to bob up and down on the choppy waves as a cork, and in the midst of the rocking boat, the creeking sails, the roaring wind and the dashing waves, the disciples were filled with fear. And the disciples began to wonder if they were with a Sleeping God who did not care if the boat capsized and if they fell into these hungry waves and were swallowed and buried alive.

Often, we are like these men. When the storms of life gather and advance upon us in wild avalanches, we sometimes inquire, "Teacher, do you not care?" and thusly, we dwell in a state of fear and doubt. Today, we live in a world of fear.

In some instances, this fear is directed in the wrong manner. For we often fear such things as going to jail, the electric chair and so on; in short, we fear the consequence of "wrongdoing" instead of the "wrongdoing" itself, the thing which we should fear.

And often, we attempt to suppress these fears, only to discover that they will arise on a new occasion, such as a sore on the body which you try to heal by covering it with salve instead of going to the real cause and source of it in order to find a cure. In like manner, we must go to the real root of our fears rather than attempting to repress them. We must realize that the real root of fear is due to a lack of confidence, and faith in God.

Perhaps some will say, "But in whom and in what can we have confidence?" The thought may come that we cannot have confidence in friends, for they die, and not in society, for it is ungrateful. And some may even say that we cannot have confidence in God, for He disappoints us. But it is not God who disappoints us, it is we who disappoint Him because of our fear and lack of faith. We have not been promised protection from sufferings in our physical bodies, from a breakdown in the business world and so on. But these things may be used as a means for our spiritual enrichment rather than as a detriment to our character. The reason for this instability is a wrong conception of what God may be seeking to do for us. His primary purpose is not for our own selfish satisfaction and comfort. God is concerned for our moral character more than for our comfort. In the light of this thought, we as the disciples should ask ourselves this question, "Why be afraid, for Christ has come?" Although in our scripture He was in the boat with them, they did not seem to really realize it. They were so concerned about themselves that His presence apparently was not really evident to them. Afterwards He awoke and rebuked the winds and the sea. He commanded the waters, "Peace, be still!" This carries the connotation of "Be muzzled" in other words, He spoke to the sea, "Be still and keep still." Amidst this calmness, they were filled with awe and marvelled at this wonder.

"Why are you fearing thusly? How is it that you do not have faith?" asked Jesus. He might well ask us the same question. After all that we have been taught, how is it that we do not yet have a faith which will undergird us in a time of need. For evidently we do not!

How may we find this faith? We will not find it in a seed bed of worries, but by putting our complete faith and confidence in God so that He can mold our character into the likeness of Christ. In the face of the storms of life, let us rely upon the promises of God as found in the Scriptures. "I trust in thee, O Lord, I say, Thou art my God, My times are in thy hands" (Ps. 31:14-15). Our future is in the hands of God - days, months, weeks, years. And as the Psalmist, let us not fear in the face of the storm of sickness, "The Lord sustains him on his sickbed; in his illness, Thou healest all his infirmities" (Ps. 41:3). In the face of the storm of death, let us not fear, but have this in mind, "Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil; for thou art with me;" (Ps. 23:4).

"No waters can swallow the ship where lies
The Master of ocean and earth and skies"

No storm can wreck the program of God. He has power over the elements of the earth as well as over the events of men.

If we are in complete communion with Christ, it is then that we can say,

"With Christ in the vessel
I smile at the storm."

Jeremy Taylor said that we are far safer in the middle of a storm with God than anywhere else without Him. If this is engraved upon our hearts, then we should not live in fear of the storms of life, but in faith in God, and as we face the unknown future, this, only, will bring peace of mind.

# # # #

1751 203 yrs. 1954

Rev. Robert Daniel Simmons

son of

Marion Harvey Simmons and Winnie Rebecca Baker

grandson of

Robert Crawford Baker and Atha Arlena Glaize

great grandson of

George William Glaize and Rebecca Monroe Funkhouser

great, great grandson of

John Hetsel Glaize and Barbary Rosenberger

great, great, great grandson of

George Glaize and Catherine Hetsel

great, great, great, great grandson of

Fredrick Glaize and ? ? of Reading, Pennsylvania

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF FUNKHOUSER

The Funkhousers (or Fankhousers) were all Housers in Zurich, Switzerland, being a well to do class of people, had plenty of fuel to burn, with abundance of smoke coming from their chimneys. "Smoke" meaning Funk (or Fank); "housers" meaning house; thus the two names combined is the name Funkhouser.

* * * *

The following history of the Funkhousers was written by Dr. Fankhouser in 1928 and extends back indirectly to the year 1364, or 588 years. The direct line goes back 212 years.

"The first report of the Fankhouser family, dated 1364, is to be found in a document of Trub, a village in Emme Valley, where most of the Fankhousers are still living. A valley there even bears the name Fankhausgraben and has its own post office. In this document, which is reprinted in the Fontes Rerum Bernesium VIII, page 555, mention is made of a house "Zum Vanghus." From this name "Fankhuser" evolved, and this was later changed to "Fankhauser." "Hans" being called "Hus" in the dialect. Our family name was still written "Fankhuser" in the 17th Century, sometimes with "ck" instead of "k" and in our dialect it is still pronounced "Fankhuser." About 1400 Fankhausers were also to be found in the district of Entlebuch - adjoining Trub - which belongs to the Canton of Lucerne and that in the village of Entlebuch itself. A farmhouse belonging to it and situated on the side of a mountain at a height of 1100 to 1200 meters, and which is occupied only in the summer, is known as "Fankhaus." I visited it once. In the year of 1450 Hans Fankhuser from Entlebuch, with two sons, were made citizens of Lucerne. One of these sons, Peter, played an important role. He was elected in 1455 to the great council, in 1474 he went as a standard bearer with 1200 Lucerne men to Hericourt (in the Franche Conte belonged to France since 1678) where the Burgundian Army was slain. This was the beginning of the Burgundian wars, which proved to be glorious for Switzerland. In the year 1475 Peter Fankhouser was made bailiff of the County of Habsburg near Lucerne. In 1479 he came to the small council of Lucerne; from 1479-81 he was bailiff of the district of Entlebuch. When in 1487 the covenants of the confederation were to be renewed, he was delegated to St. Gall to take the oath for Lucerne. Where in 1490 the Lucerians, Zurchians, Schwyzernians and Glarenernians went to St. Gall against the insubordinate subjects of the abott of St. Gall, Peter was made Captain of the Lucerians. His two sons went with him. One of them, Hans, came into the great council in 1487, his brother Peter in 1491 and a third son, Jacob, in 1506. The latter became a member of the small council in 1519. As the Fankhausers became adherents to the Reformation, they had to resign from the council in 1530 and later leave Lucerne where they had distinguished themselves politically and move into the Canton of Bern, which had joined the Reformation in 1528.

"The battles between the Fankhausers and the Lawnbergers (Lionbergers) who also are a large family in the upper Emme Valley, may probably be traced to the athletic festivals. For centuries the tournaments were a national game of peasants and cowherds of Emme Valley, particularly of the upper valley, the Bernese Highlands, the Entlebuch and also of the adjoining canton Obwalden. This game, which required much strength, adroitness and courage is now spread over all of Switzerland and is taken up by all athletic clubs. At these tournaments in the hills and country, the tempers were aroused, especially as much wine flowed and this often resulted in fights, started by the loosers who wished to revenge themselves causing many injuries. In these rows, it may have occurred frequently that members of the Fankhausers and the Levenberger families were fighting against each other.

"In Burgdorf, a city of 10,000 inhabitants at the outlet of the Emme Valley, the Fankhausers have been settling since the beginning of the 16th century. That branch of the family of which I am a member, decends from David Fankhauser, who came from Trub in 1604 and was made mayor in 1612. His son Jacob also became a mayor and also distinguished himself otherwise. Among other things, he designed the beautifully carved chairs in our church and plan of the schoolhouse. In 1633 he built the stately "Grosshaus" the most interesting house in our city. Among its rooms there is one that is beautifully panelled; also a banqueting hall of former times with a magnificent colored ceiling. About the year 1630, he established the oldest linen business in the canton. It is still in existence although under a different name since the beginning of this century. Jacob Fankhauser was married to a Bernese Patrician, which also accounted for his high reputation. His grand nephew distinguished himself even more. He was Veneur of the city and an officer at first in foreign service. As mayor he commanded the Burgdorfu Battalion and he had the chief deserts in the victory of the Bernese over the Catholic Innerswiss in 1712 in the second battle of Vilmergen. For this, he was given a gold plated silver goblet, which is now in the historic museum at Bern. He was also promoted to first lieutenant. He also performed great services for our city; for instance, at a conflagation. For this he was also given a silver goblet. His daughter married a V. Diesback - who was one of the oldest and most aristocratic of Bernese families - and their daughter again married a Fankhauser, a son of Johann, whose name was Johann. In 1744 he built one of the most beautiful homes in our city and also became Veneur. A Christian Fankhauser of this place, became a master gunner of Holland where he died in 1717.

"Also since the end of the 18th century a member of the Fankhausers of this place accomplished great things in various domains. Several of them stood at the head of our city. One, a master-dyer, invented in the 1840's the dying of linen threads in the most varied colors. One of my nephews, a professor at the gymnasium (Latin School) in Winestur, is one of the best connoisseurs of dialects of French-Switzerland. The writer of these lines has for more than fifty years devoted himself to school hygiene and published a small book on this subject in 1876, which found

approval. With the aid of two long since deceased friends he founded in 1885 our historic museum which by this time has reached considerable size and which possesses, among other things, many of those of Pestalozzi, who sojourned here for five years. My father, who later became a clergyman, was his scholar at the age of three. Pestalozzi mentions him in his principal work "Ue Gertrud ihre Kinda Lehrt" (How Gertrude teaches her children) by his first name, Ludwig. Also that branch of the family, which remained in Trub produced several prominent men during the last century. One, Franz (1820-1900) has rendered great services to the Bernese forestry, at the head of which he was later. His son, of the same name, born in 1849, was made forest inspector under oath. Both wrote valuable books on wood craft. --Johann, Ph.D. (1847-1893) was a teacher of natural history at the Bernese Gymnasium (Latin School) and university teacher. He was a distinguished botanist and composed some good botaniced writings -- Gottfried, born in 1870, became a teacher and since 1921 is headmaster of the training college of Bern. He rendered great services to Sunday School instruction and is also active literarily -- Alfred, born in 1890, Ph.D, at first a teacher, soon devoted himself wholly to a literary career and is known prominently in this line. From the branch of the family, which settled in Langnan, Ernest Fankhouser, MD., born in 1868, is a descendant. He is askillful psychiatrist and secondary doctory at the first Bernese insane asylum.

"Since the 17th century members of various branches of the Fankhauser family from time to time emigrated to the United States; from here, for instance, at several occasions within the last century. The emigration from Trub and Langnan, however, was greater as the population there was more prolific; and many, also of other families, were forced to leave their homes. At first, of course, they tried to make their living in other places of Canton, especially in the cities, then in cities of other cantons and finally abroad."

Dr. M. Fankhauser

Burgdorf, Switzerland, May 5, 1928

# # # #

THE FUNKHOUSER LINE

First known Funkhouser ancestor is JOHN HENRY FUNKHOUSER b. ?

d. between 1770 and 1776. Married Mary Rine or Rind.

(He came to America in 1740 from Zurich, Switzerland and settled at the head of (Tumbling Run) then Funk's Run (named by Funkhousers) near Fishers Hill, Va., recently known as the Jack Riding's place. They owned 823 acres of land there.)

9 children

F-1 - John Funkhouser, Jr. m. Barbara ?

2 children

F-11 - David Funkhouser

F-12 - John Funkhouser, III

F-2 - Abram Funkhouser, Sr. b. about 1742 m. an Irish girl

(They lived near Fishers Hill, Va., and owned large tracts of land. Their home in recent years is known as the John Pifer home.)

5 children

F-21 - Magdalena Funkhouser d. 1847 (Single, bought land in 1824)

F-22 - Mary Funkhouser m. Neil Hockman

F-23 - Regina Funkhouser m. Phillip Swartz

F-24 - Daniel Funkhouser b. 7-20-1769 d. 2-28-1846 m. 1st W. Anna Supinger m. 2nd W. Catherine Bowman b. 8-19-1774 d. 6-15-1848

7 children (4 by 1st W. 3 by 2nd W.) pages 143 - 148

F-25 - Abram Funkhouser, Jr. b. 1778 d. 1855 m. Catherine Coffman

13 children pages 148 - 154

F-3 - George Funkhouser (Lived near Stony Creek, Shenandoah County, Va.)

F-4 - Rebecca Funkhouser m. Henry Hockman (Lived near Strasburg, Va.)

F-5 - Mary Funkhouser m. Martin Coffman (Lived at Hawksbill, Page County, Va.)

1 child

F-51 - Samuel Coffman m. ?

3 children

F-511 - David Coffman F-513 - Catherine Coffman

F-512 - Elizabeth Coffman

F-6 - Christian Funkhouser, Sr. m. 1st W. Mary Layman, daughter of Ben and Mary Beckman Layman. She owned 1,685 acres of land near Saumsville, Va. m. 2nd W. Catherine Boehm. They lived near his father's home.

10 children (not in age order)

F-61 - Esther Funkhouser b. 1776 d. 1859 m. 6-7-1896 to Emmanuel Pitman

15 children (See Pitman line pages 177, 178)

F-62 - Barbara Funkhouser m. 9-12-1801 to Conard Huddle or Hottle

F-63 - John Funkhouser

F-64 - Magdalena Funkhouser m. Christian Gochenour

F-65 - Christian Funkhouser, Jr. b. 12-8-1787 d. 8-23-1866

m. Eva Maphis b. 1-1-1790 d. 2-23-1862

7 children

F-651 - Noah Funkhouser b. 1-22-1815 d. 3-28-1904 m. 11-25-1846 to Annie Hockman b. 1824 d. 5-28-1886

2 children pages 154 - 156

F-652 - Catherine Funkhouser m. Ferdinand Schmucher

F-653 - Sarah Funkhouser m. James Headley

F-654 - Eliza Funkhouser m. 12-27-1849 to Aron C. Keller

F-655 - Susan Funkhouser m. George Keller

F-656 - Mary Ann Funkhouser m. 12-1-1846 to Levi Funkhouser (F-247)

F-657 - Hannah Funkhouser m. 1st H. George Keller (her sister's widowed husband) m. 2nd H. Madison Leary after her first husband's death.

F-66 - Sarah Funkhouser m. 4-17-1817 to 1st H. John Harbaug

m. 2nd H. George Evalsiser

F-67 - Mose Funkhouser b. 1794 d. 7-30-1839 m. 7-5-1818 to Susannah Lopp

(He emigrated from Shenandoah County, Va., to Indiana in 1810. The following year, he took part in the Battle of Tippecanoe, under Gen. Wm. H. Harrison, as a member of the "Yellow Jackets" at Corydon, Ind.)

5 children

F-671 - David Funkhouser b. 1819

F-672 - Jacob Funkhouser b. 1821 d. 1893

m. 11-2-1845 to Mary L. Winder

7 children pages 157, 158

F-673 - Phillip Funkhouser b. 1823

F-674 - Margaret Funkhouser b. 1823 m. 6-15-1843 to J. H. Winder

F-675 - Barbara Funkhouser

F-68 - Abigail Funkhouser m. Hisey

F-69 - Mary Funkhouser m. 3-11-1820 to Phillip Doll

F-6(10) - Rachael Funkhouser m. 1-23-1818 to Phillip Maphis

F-7 - David Funkhouser (Lived and died at Clover Hill near Woodstock, Va.)

m. 1st W. a Miss Hisey m. 2nd W. Elizabeth Boehm

8 children (4 by each wife)

F-71 - Joseph Funkhouser (unmarried)

F-72 - Regina Funkhouser

F-73 - Died young

F-74 - Died young

F-75 - Barbara Funkhouser

F-76 - Magdalena Funkhouser

F-77 - Samuel Funkhouser

F-78 - Martin Funkhouser

F-8 - Isaac Funkhouser (Lived near Strasburg, Va.)

F-9 - Jacob Funkhouser d. 11-27-1801 m. 1775 to Dorothy Huddle d. 10-6-1802

(They lived at Mill Creek near Mt. Jackson, Va., where they owned a large farm.)

9 children

F-91 - George Funkhouser b. 1777 d. 1-29-1815 m. Barbara Rinehart

5 children

F-911 - Andrew Funkhouser b. 5-28-1804 d. 6-9-1886

m. 1st W. Mary Zehring m. 2nd W. Elizabeth Rinker

13 children (2 by 1st W. 11 by 2nd W.) Names of only 7 known

F-9111 - Mary Funkhouser m. John Kerr (Lived in Missouri)

F-9112 - Monroe Funkhouser

F-9113 - Casper Funkhouser b. 1-27-1835

m. 3-12-1861 to Sarah E. Snapp

8 children pages 158 - 160

F-9114 - Sarah Funkhouser

F-9115 - Rev. George A. Funkhouser, DD., LLD. b. 6-7-1843

near Mt. Jackson m. Susan Keemler

(He served with the Union Army forces from Ohio. He was ordained to the ministry of the United Brethren Church in 1870. A founder of the Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio; and its professor of Greek exegesis 42 years, he was elected United Brethren Bishop in 1893 but declined.)

5 sons

F-91151 - Fredrick Funkhouser

F-91152 - Charles Funkhouser

F-91153 - Robert Funkhouser

F-91154 - Luther Funkhouser

F-91155 - George Funkhouser

F-9116 - Andrew Funkhouser, Jr.

F-9117 - Virginia Funkhouser

F-912 - Jacob Funkhouser

F-913 - Rebecca Funkhouser

F-914 - Abraham Funkhouser

F-915 - George Funkhouser

F-92 - David Funkhouser

F-93 - Jacob Funkhouser

F-94 - Daniel Funkhouser

F-95 - Abraham Funkhouser

F-96 - Joal Funkhouser

F-97 - Elizabeth Funkhouser

F-98 - Dorothy Funkhouser

F-99 - John H. Funkhouser, Jr.

* * * *

Children of Daniel Funkhouser (F-24) and 1st W. Anna Supinger and 2nd W. Catherine Bowman

7 children from page 139

F-241 - Anthony Funkhouser b. 10-11-1796 d. 8-5-1871 m. 1st W. Sarah Shaver b. 1-23-1804 d. 5-9-1838 m. 2nd W. Martha Huffman b. 12-4-1803

10 children (6 by 1st W. 4 by 2nd W.)

F-2411 - Eli Funkhouser b. 1-16-1825

F-2412 - Joseph Edward Funkhouser b. 4-2-1827 m. 1-29-1852 to 1st W. Martha Eleanor Harmon b. 6-9-1829 d. 11-1-1859

m. 2nd W. Elizabeth Bealer d. 7-24-1870 m. 3rd W. Eliza J. Hammack

7 children (2 by 1st W., 4 by 2nd W., 1 by 3rd W.) pages 162-165

F-2413 - Marie F. Funkhouser b. 10-14-1829 m. John W. Ridings

F-2414 - Wesley Funkhouser b. 3-5-1832 m. A. M. Emsweller

F-2415 - Mary Frances Funkhouser b. 3-18-1834

F-2416 - Sarah Catherine Funkhouser b. 5-8-1836

F-2417 - Daniel Christopher Funkhouser b. 2-16-1841 d. 9-29-1928

m. 1-28-1873 to Sarah Catherine Hershberger b. 3-5-1853 d. 4-19-1931

10 children pages 165 - 169

F-2418 - Christine Ann Funkhouser b. 3-10-1842 d. 1-13-1843

F-2419 - Martha Ellen Funkhouser b. 9-3-1843

F-241(10) - Amanda Virginia Funkhouser b. 5-11-1848

F-242 - Solomon Funkhouser b. 7-27-1799 d. 5-30-1870

m. Margaret A. Pifer b. 3-25-1803 d. 9-11-1890

6 children

F-2421 - Jane C. Funkhouser b. 7-22-1830 m. Dave Bucker

F-2422 - Mary Ann Funkhouser b. 10-12-1833 m. John S. Stover

F-2423 - Minerva G. Funkhouser b. 9-21-1836 m. Robert A. Balthis

F-2424 - Rachel E. Funkhouser b. 10-9-1838 m. 1st H. Samuel Bealer

m. 2nd H. Theodore Bealer

F-2425 - Luther D. Funkhouser b. 10-18-1841 m. 1st W. Catherine

Keister d. 2-6-1890 m. 2nd W. Alice B. Moore

F-2426 - Elijah R. Funkhouser b. 5-15-1844 m. Eliza R. Leich
b. 10-9-1846

F-243 - Martin Funkhouser b. 3-17-1801 d. 4-20-1859

m. Leah Swisher (143) b. 3-24-1805 d. 4-8-1876 (She was the 3rd child of Margaret Barbara Baker and Henry Swisher)

9 children

F-2431 - Margaret Ann Funkhouser b. 5-1-1826 m. Fawcett

F-2432 - Mary C. Funkhouser b. 1-8-1829 d. 4-5-1873

m. Francis M. Cunningham b. 6-25-1823 d. 4-8-1893

F-2433 - Martha Ellen Funkhouser b. 7-8-1831 d. 10-16-1872

F-2434 - Penelope Taylor Funkhouser b. 3-6-1834 d. 2-5-1857

F-2435 - Infant son b. 3-17-1836 d. 3-22-1836

F-2436 - Josiah F. Funkhouser b. 4-11-1837 d. 3-22-1862

F-2437 - William H. Funkhouser b. 3-5-1841 m. Allie Beeler

F-2438 - Martin L. Funkhouser b. 5-1-1844 m. Anna Huffman

F-2439 - Laura Virginia Funkhouser b. 9-25-1849 m. A. E. Funkhouser

F-244 - Anna Funkhouser m. Joseph Swisher

F-2441 - William Swisher F-2443 - Rebecca Swisher

F-2442 - Martin Swisher

F-245 - Abraham B. Funkhouser b. 10-31-1808 d. 5-21-1872

m. Elizabeth Neff b. 1-4-1818 d. 6-17-1888

7 children

F-2451 - John William Funkhouser b. 9-8-1836 d. 8-3-1880

m. 2-?-1868 to Sarah Zirkle

2 children

F-24511 - Annie Elizabeth Funkhouser b. 1-23-1869 d. 6-14-1954

F-24512 - Benjamin Abraham Funkhouser b.2-8-1870 d. 4-15-1949

F-2452 - Delilah J. Funkhouser b. 2-16-1839 d. 8-9-1914

F-2453 - Josiah Neff Funkhouser b. 7-26-1841 d. 1920

m. 2-8-1868 to Penelope Rogers

9 children

F-24531 - Maggie Belle Funkhouser b. 1870 d. 5-24-1945

F-24532 - William J. Funkhouser b. 1873 d. 1935

F-24533 - Peter A. Funkhouser b. 1875

F-24534 - Daniel H. Funkhouser b. 1879

F-24535 - Bessie J. Funkhouser b. 1882

F-24536 - Boscom Moore Funkhouser b. 3-10-1884

F-24537 - Nellie Ann Funkhouser b. 10-22-1887

F-24538 - Hubert B. Funkhouser b. 5-10-1890 d. 12-15-1946

F-24539 - Charlie R. Funkhouser b. 1897 d. 1-31-1933

F-2454 - Mary Ann Funkhouser b. 9-1-1847 d. 5-5-1908

m. 1-31-1866 to John Gibson Curtis

7 children

F-24541 - Charlie Vernon Curtis b. 1-24-1863 d. 6-?-1942

F-24542 - Jennie Elizabeth Curtis b. 11-6-1867 d. 2-3-1927

F-24543 - Joseph Milton Curtis b. 4-27-1870

F-24544 - Dora Alice Curtis b. 8-28-1873 d. 4-2-1933

F-24545 - William Boling Curtis b. 12-27-1874

F-24546 - John E. Curtis b. 11-26-1878 d. 2-15-1931

F-24547 - Walter O. Curtis b. 11-27-1887

F-2455 - Milton Henry Funkhouser b. 6-?-1850 d. 1853

F-2456 - Amanda Elizabeth Funkhouser b. 6-15-1853 d. 4-20-1934

m. Mark Moore Rogers

6 children

F-24561 - Elizabeth P. Rogers b. 4-5-1874 d. 12-31-1928

F-24562 - Lou Ella Rogers b. 6-12-1879 d. 5-16-1912

F-24563 - Mary D. Rogers b. 7-26-1883 d. 1-20-1946

F-24564 - Nellie Ray Rogers b. 1-5-1886

F-24565 - Jane Amanda Rogers b. 7-3-1889 d. 11-17-1948

F-24566 - Mark Funkhouser Rogers b. 3-28-1896

F-2457 - Peter Abraham Funkhouser b. 11-19-1856 d. 1-30-1935

m. 3-29-1881 to Emma Mims b. 11-9-1858 d. 9-3-1946

3 children

F-24571 - John Mims Funkhouser b. 6-7-1882 m. 6-15-1904 to

1st W. Mary Katherine Wood d. 7-24-1928 m. 5-23-1931 to Victoria Venalole Smith (Lynchburg, Va.)

F-24572 - Nellie Funkhouser b. 8-6-1884 d. 8-27-1884

F-24573 - Mary Ethel Funkhouser b. 1-5-1889 (Unmarried)
(729 W. 1st N. St., Morristown, Tenn.)

F-246 - Absolm Funkhouser b. 11-24-1811 d. 6-24-1890 m. Elizabeth Poncer

4 children

F-2461 - John Henry Funkhouser b. 10-28-1835 d. 9-26-1914

m. Mary Jane Long of Luray, Va. b. 2-12-1846 d. 5-1-1929

2 children

F-24611 - Bettie M. Funkhouser b. 3-11-1868 d. 3-8-1882

F-24612 - Martha Funkhouser m. David Glaize G-1542

2 children (See Glaize line page 123)

F-2462 - Mary Funkhouser b. 7-15-1837 d. 9-19-1864

F-2463 - James Poncer (Poke) Funkhouser b. 1840 d. 1911

m. 1-4-1887 to Sarah J. Vetter b. 1856 d. 1946 (Her 2nd H. was the late Pete Hinkins of Strasburg, Va.)

3 children

F-24631 - Fannie Funkhouser b. 8-1-1888 m. 1912 to Harmon Brumback (B-14956)

4 children (See Brumback line page 205)

F-24632 - Valley V. Funkhouser b. 7-9-1890 m. 6-2-1914 to Robert Kern Hinkins b. 10-31-1885

3 children

F-246321 - Fredrick F. Hinkins b. 8-9-1915

m. 3-31-45 to Margaret Mitchel

F-246322 - Ruth Salome Hinkins b. 9-10-1927

m. 3-31-1953 to Osborne Renner

F-246323 - Robert Funkhouser Hinkins b. 7-24-30

F-24633 - Frank Funkhouser m. Barbara Beeler

3 children

F-246331 - Ruth Irene Funkhouser d. in infancy

F-246332 - James Delford Funkhouser m. Margaret Hockman

F-246333 - Charles Edwin Funkhouser

m. Gladys Hammond 1227211

2 children (See Baker line page 39)

F-2464 - Sophie Funkhouser b. 1-25-1844 d. 10-15-1861

F-247 - Levi Funkhouser b. 4-8-1816 d. 4-10-1884

m. 12-1-1846 to Mary Ann Funkhouser (related) b. 2-27-1822 d. 2-4-1898

2 children

F-2471 - Isaiah Funkhouser b. 8-11-1848 d. 3-26-1915

m. 12-3-1873 to Rebecca Henkel b. 12-7-1855 d. 12-30-1941

(He and his brother, Arthur, attended a private school at Middletown, Va., about 1856, with E. D. Shelton as their instructor. She was the daughter of the well known Dr. S. P. C. Henkel of New Market, Va.)

8 children pages 169 - 171

F-2472 - Arthur Funkhouser b. 10-8-1853 d. 7-9-1875 (Unmarried)

* * * *

Children of Abram Funkhouser, Jr. (F-25) and Catherine Coffman

13 children from page 139 (not in age order)

F-251 - William Funkhouser b. 12-21-1806 d. 9-16-1882

m. Eliza Funkhouser b. 5-21-1810 d. 6-24-1880

F-252 - Daniel Funkhouser b. 2-18-1809 d. 8-31-1869

m. Susannah Sharick b. 12-15-1802 d. 7-1-1897

F-253 - David Funkhouser b. 11-27-1810 d. 5-16-1887

m. Rebecca Pitman b. 1-14-1817 d. 11-23-1880 (She was the 13th child of Emmanuel Pitman)

(A very religious man, he was a member of the Mt. Hebron United Brethren Church. He was a tanner (leather worker) by trade. When he and his wife went west they left their 2-year old daughter, Rebecca Monroe, who was very small and delicate, with his brother, Abraham. They went first to Crawfordsville, Ind., then on to Kansas, and then to Oregon. They finally settled at Iola, Kansas, in Allen County. When another daughter, Catherine, became ill, they returned to Virginia and lived in the mountains near Mt. Olive six months. She did not improve and later passed away in Kansas. The parents also are believed to have died and been buried there.)

12 children

F-2531 - Esther Catherine Funkhouser b. 4-18-1836 d. 11-23-1876

m. Robert Armstrong

F-2532 - Sarah E. Funkhouser b. 9-15-1838 m. Allen Mays

F-2533 - Emmanuel Funkhouser b. 5-4-1841 d. 3-2-1871 m. Sarah Hayworth

F-2534 - Mary Ellen Funkhouser b. 5-8-1843 m. James Collins

F-2535 - Rebecca Monroe Funkhouser b. 12-25-1845 d. 8-1-1918

m. 1865 to George Glaize (G-154) b. 9-16-1841 d. 4-12-1908

7 children (See Glaize line pages 123-128)

F-2536 - David Funkhouser, Jr. b. 5-1-1847 m. Sarah Doss

F-2537 - John Funkhouser b. 8-30-1849 m. 1st W. Ada Bozarth

m. 2nd W. Carrie Bailey

(A resident of Kansas, he, with his father, visited a sister, Rebecca Monroe, at Strasburg, Va., during Cleveland's administration. They also visited Washington, D. C., at the time.)

F-2538 - Emma Funkhouser b. 2-20-1852 m. William A. Scott (Lived in Okla.)

(Once believed dead, she reportedly was revived by a sister who covered her body with hot sacks of bran after noting color in her face and just before they were ready for the burial. Later, in visiting her sister, Rebecca Monroe,

she said as she lay near death, she dreamed she saw at first a wide river with a great light on the farther side, but as she came close to the river bank, the river became so small that she was ready to step across when something held her back. It was then that she awakened.)

F-2539 - Ethel Funkhouser m. Louis Johnson

F-253(10) - died in infancy

F-253(11) - died in infancy 10-19-1859

F-253(12) - died in infancy 4-13-1864

F-254 - Rev. Joseph Funkhouser b. 5-29-1813 d. 12-14-1881

m. 8-25-1836 to Christina Neff b. 1811 d. 1899

F-255 - Lydia Funkhouser b. 10-17-1814

m. Henry Rosenberger b. 11-2-1808 d. 2-19-1874

(Her grave probably is at Rockville, Ind., their home. He was buried at St. Stephens, however, for he died while visiting his former home here.)

F-256 - George Funkhouser b. 1-11-1817 d. 7-8-1881

m. Mary Windle b. 9-4-1861

8 children pages 171 - 174

F-257 - Obet Funkhouser

F-258 - John Funkhouser m. Sarah Emswiler

F-259 - Catherine Funkhouser

F-25(10) - Abraham Funkhouser m. Catherine Ramey

(When David and family moved west, they provided a home for and reared his 2-year-old daughter, Rebecca Monroe.)

F-25(11) - Milly Funkhouser m. Abraham Beidler

F-25(12) - Elizabeth Funkhouser b. 1-31-1826 d. 7-2-1890

m. Ben Windle b. 3-28-1819 d. 2-13-1880

12 children

F-25(12)1 - Nathaniel Windle b. 2-14-1847

m. 1st W. Mary Jane Baker 12432 (See Baker line page 43)

F-25(12)2 - Martha Ellen Windle b. 10-23-1848 m. Jerry Plank

F-25(12)3 - Elizabeth Windle b. 8-1-1850 d. 1910

F-25(12)4 - Joseph H. Windle b. 1-1-1852 m. Sarah A. Bell

F-25(12)5 - Mary C. Windle b. 1-11-1854 d. 11-16-1854

F-25(12)6 - Levi Windle b. 5-24-1855 m. Mattie J. Spertzel

F-25(12)7 - Martin L. Windle b. 8-14-1858 m. Bettie Rutz b. 7-23-1853

1 son

F-25(12)71 - Ernest Windle m. Ruth Stover (141126)

F-25(12)8 - William Windle b. 6-2-1859 d. 4-7-1860

F-25(12)9 - Lydia Frances Windle b. 2-5-1861 d. 1937

F-25(12)(10) - Anna Rebecca Windle b. 6-15-1863 d. 1942

m. John Davis Stultz b. 3-1-1862 d. 1939

3 children

F-25(12)(10)1 - John Stultz b. 1-8-1886 m. Josephine Taft

F-25(12)(10)2 - Edward Stultz b. 6-13-1894 m. Atha Hottle

F-25(12)(10)3 - Robert Stultz m. Hazel Miller

F-25(12)(11) - Evelyn (Eddie) Windle b. 7-28-1865 d. 1930

F-25(12)(12) - Jacob Windle b. 4-10-1868 d. 7-3-1950 m. 1894 to 1st W.

Martha E. Doll b. 6-6-1859 d. 11-23-1917 m. 6-18-1922

to 2nd W. Rose Rudolph b. 3-8-1885

3 children (2 by 1st W. 1 by 2nd W.)

F-25(12)(12)1 - Ethel E. Windle b. 5-13-1896 m. 10-1-1943

to Amon Strosnider b. 8-12-1872 d. 9-10-1951

F-25(12)(12)2 - Samuel B. Windle b. 5-13-1898 m. 10-14-1919 to 1st W.
Mary C. Rosenberger b. 3-31-1900 d. 2-16-1923
m. 10-31-1943 to 2nd W. Lorena Harris
2 children by 1st W.

F-25(12)(12)21 - Lee J. Windle b. 7-31-20 m. Geraldine Harris
2 children

F-25(12)(12)211 - Carolyn Windle

F-25(12)(12)212 - Robert Windle

F-25(12)(12)22 - Martha C. Windle b. 12-10-22 m. 9-7-39
to Wilmer Rosenberger b. 12-7-1917
2 children

F-25(12)(12)221 - Floyd Rosenberger

F-25(12)(12)222 - Bobby Rosenberger

F-25(12)(12)3 - Joseph Windle b. 9-3-1924

F-25(13) - Rebecca Funkhouser b. 3-31-1827 m. Isaac Pifer b. 11-2-1820
5 children

F-25(13)1 - Joanna Virginia Pifer b. 3-6-1850 m. 1st H. John Henry Funkhouser b. 8-3-1833 m. 2nd H. Ephraim Baker
2 children (See Baker line page 27)

F-25(13)2 - Lydia Catherine Pifer b. 9-16-1854 d. 5-12-1856

F-25(13)3 - Mary Elizabeth Pifer b. 4-16-1858 m. Charlie Fisher
10 children (See Pitman line pages 178 - 181

F-25(13)4 - John H. Pifer b. 11-8-1863 d. 2-19-1947 m. 1st W.
Emma Maphis b. 8-3-1865 d. 1928
m. 2nd W. Emilie Regina Boyer
4 children by 1st W.

F-25(13)41 - Joseph Edwin Pifer b. 5-11-1888 d. 10-9-1918 (Attorney)

m. 7-9-1913 to Mary Irene Copp b. 12-5-1888 (Teacher)

3 children

F-25(13)411 - Ellen Kern Pifer b. 6-5-1914 (Secretary)

m. 11-30-34 to John Mossberg b. 12-30-13

1 adopted child

F-25(13)4111 - Karl Boyden Mossberg b. 9-23-51

F-25(13)412 - John Marshall Pifer b. 6-25-1915 m. 6-1-43 to

Kathleen Rebecca Shephard

(He is in the Diplomatic Service in Greece, 1951-54)

3 children (See Funkhouser line page 169)

F-25(13)413 - Joseph Edwin Pifer, Jr. b. 9-4-1918

F-25(13)42 - Dr. Herman Isaac Pifer b. 1893 m. 10-4-22 to 1st W.

Lillian Bugg m. 2nd W. Elizabeth Keeler

5 children (3 by 1st W. 2 by 2nd W.)

F-25(13)421 - William Pifer, M.D.

F-25(13)422 - Paulette Pifer m. Ashburer

F-25(13)423 - Virginia Pifer m. Childress

F-25(13)424 - Elizabeth Tulula Pifer

F-25(13)425 - Charles Edwin Pifer b. 6-1-53 d. 3-15-54

F-25(13)43 - Mary Marie Pifer (twin) b. 12-17-1897 m. 10-20-21 to

George Blake Chapman by Rev. J. D. Haymaker, Strasburg Christian Church. (2205 S. Fern St. Arlington, Va.)

1 child

F-25(13)431 - Dr. George Alan Chapman b. 11-18-22

m. 11-28-45 to Gladys Maylord Fulk, Bayard, W.Va.

(Dr. Chapman received his B.S. degree from William and Mary College in 1942 and his M.D. from the Medical College of Virginia in 1945. He is now located at the Veteran's Hospital, Martinsburg, W. Va.)

2 children

F-25(13)4311 - Toni Leigh Chapman b. 10-12-50

F-25(13)4312 - Mark Allan Chapman b. 8-29-54

F-25(13)44 - Martha Rebecca Pifer (twin) b. 12-17-1897

m. O. D. Wells (They live near Fishers Hill on the original homestead of the first ancestor, John Henry Funkhouser, in Funkhouser Hollow.)

F-25(13)5 - Mattie (Matt) Rebecca Pifer b. 6-28-1869 d. 3-18-1946

m. 11-8-1888 to Edward Baker b. 5-16-1863 d. 12-8-1928

3 children (See Baker line 59, 60)

* * * *

Children of Noah Funkhouser (F-651) and Annie Hockman

2 children from page 142

F-6511 - Virginia Funkhouser m. Abraham Strickler

2 children

F-65111 - Dr. Charles Strickler d. age 35 years m. Nora Burtner

1 child

F-651111 - Robert Burtner Strickler

F-65112 - Elizabeth Strickler m. Luther Swartz

3 children

F-651121 - Marion Swartz F-651123 - Harry Swartz

F-651122 - Josephine Swartz

F-6512 - Madison Monroe Funkhouser b. 12-30-1852 d. 12-1-1932

m. Emma Jane Maphis b. 4-13-1857 d. 6-11-1936

4 children

F-65121 - Nannie Lavania Funkhouser b. 7-23-1879 d. 8-?-1945

m. Charles Wilburger

7 children

F-651211 - Kathleen Wilburger m. Scott

F-651212 - Evelyn Wilburger m. Bagoon

F-651213 - David Wilburger

F-651214 - Margaret Wilburger m. Skelton

F-651215 - Mildred Wilburger m. Kemper

F-651216 - Benson Wilburger

F-651217 - Frank Wilburger

F-65122 - Frank Maphis Funkhouser b. 4-6-1882

m. 10-20-1909 to Sadie Madge Glaize (G-1547)

4 children (See Glaize line pages 127, 128)

(The will of John Henry Funkhouser (first Funkhouser settler in "Funkhouser Hollow") was probated in 1776. However, on 1-9-1752, he had deeded to his sixth child, Christian Funkhouser, Sr., 290 acres of land situated about two miles from the old homestead on U.S. Highway 11. Then Christian, Sr. willed this farm (will probated 9-25-1818) to his fifth child, Christian Funkhouser, Jr. It was valued at 800 pounds. Christian, Jr.'s first child, Noah, was born there 1-22-1815 and died there in 1904. Noah's second child, Madison M. Funkhouser inherited the farm, and it now is owned by Madison's second child, Frank M. Funkhouser and his wife, Sadie Madge Glaize Funkhouser, who have resided there most of their married lives. The present house was built before Noah's birth in 1815. "Funkhouser Hollow" near Fishers Hill, Va., is well known, for this has been the birthplace since 1740 of many descendants of the original Funkhousers.)

F-65123 - Mabel Clara Funkhouser b. 8-20-1885

m. 9-3-1907 to Pearl Wakeman b. 6-20-1886

4 children

F-651231 - Truman Jeremiah Wakeman b. 2-9-1911

m. Nancy Frazier

1 child

F-6512311 - Truman Jerry Wakeman, 2nd b. 9-3-39

F-651232 - Georgia Emma Wakeman b. 1-10-1913 d. 11-27-1941

m. J. Paul Cadwallader in Hagerstown, Md.

1 child

F-6512321 - Cornelia Ann Cadwallader b. 3-15-39

F-651233 - Arreta Wakeman b. 11-20-1918

m. 7-3-1940 to Thomas Ainsworth Sperry

2 children

F-6512331 - Barbara Ellen Sperry b. 8-10-43

F-6512332 - Thomas Howard Sperry b. 10-24-45

F-651234 - Ralph M. Wakeman b. 5-11-1921

m. 1-1-1943 to Mae Craig

1 child

F-6512341 - Rex Lane Wakeman b. 6-23-52

F-65124 - Nellie May Funkhouser b. 11-7-1890

m. 12-23-1913 to Hugh Wakeman (brother to Pearl Wakeman)

2 children

F-651241 - Paul Stanley Wakeman b. 9-16-1914

F-651242 - Frances Louise Wakeman b. 8-16-1925

* * * *

Children of Jacob Funkhouser (F-672) and Mary L. Winder

7 children from page 141

F-6721 - Rev. James L. Funkhouser b. 1847 m. 8-7-1873 to Sarah Currant

(He received an A.B. degree from Hartsville University in 1873 and filled the chair of Latin and Greek in the same institution from 1874 to 1886. He was Pastor of the Grace Methodist Church, Indianapolis, Ind.)

F-6722 - Zachary T. Funkhouser b. 1849 m. 6-22-1872 to Ekie McCord

(He was graduated from Marengo Academy and Hartsville University in 1872 and later practiced dentistry in Evansville, Ind.)

F-6723 - Hugh C. Funkhouser b. 1853 m. 11-6-1879 to Laura Mobley

(He received an A.B. degree from Hartsville University in 1877, and was engaged in the insurance business at Indianapolis, Ind.)

F-6724 - Dr. William H. Funkhouser b. 1857

(Awarded an A.B. degree from Hartsville University in 1880, and an M.D., Louisville Medical College in 1883, he became a practicing physician at Corydon, Ind.)

F-6725 - Laura E. Funkhouser b. 1861 m. Frank Tyner, Burnsville, Ind.

(She also was a graduate of Hartsville University, Class of 1884)

F-6726 - Albert W. Funkhouser b. 1863 m. 1891 to Miss Craig

(After receiving his A.B. degree from DePauw University in 1884, he started practicing law at Corydon, Ind., in 1886. He became prosecuting attorney, Third District of Indiana, in 1887 and was admitted to the Supreme Appellate and Federal Courts in 1889. He later practiced law in Evansville, Ind. The following story was published in the Evansville Journal-News, April 15, 1901: "The appointment of Hon. Albert W. Funkhouser as City Attorney has pleased immensely the younger generation of Republicans of the city. He stands in the front at the bar, and has been a strong and consistent worker in the party. There is scarcely a more eloquent and convincing speaker in Indiana. It is conceded that he will be a safer advisor and conscientious, conservative leader in the city administration.")

F-6727 - Arthur F. Funkhouser b. 1866 m. 9-10-1895 to Julia Gray

(He recived an A.B. degree from DePauw University in 1887, was admitted to the bar at Corydon, Ind., in 1889, and was authorized to practice law before the U. S. Courts in 1894. He was prosecuting attorney for the Second District of Indiana in 1891.)

* * * *

Children of Casper Funkhouser (F-9113) and Sarah E. Snapp

8 children from page 142

F-91131 - Turner Funkhouser

F-91132 - Lee Funkhouser

F-91133 - Charles A. Funkhouser b. 9-20-1867 d. 8-10-1939

m. 1st W. Maude Snapp m. 1-2-1919 to 2nd W. Edith Suter b. 5-10-1892

(He taught many years at Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va., and is buried at Winchester, Va.)

7 children (5 by 1st W. 2 by 2nd W.)

F-911331 - Howard Gray Funkhouser b. 4-14-1898

m. 12-28-1931 to Louise Thompson

(He is an instructor of Math. at Phillips Academy, N.H.)

2 children

F-9113311 - John Gray Funkhouser b. 6-5-1934

F-9113312 - Ann Louise Funkhouser b. 3-15-1937

F-911332 - Margaret Funkhouser b. 5-6-1900 m. 2-4-37 to John Forbes

(She is a music instructor and a graduate of Peabody Conservatory of Music. He teaches at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.)

2 children

F-9113321 - Pamela Forbes b. 10-3-1938

F-9113322 - Peter Forbes b. 5-22-1942

F-911333 - Janet Funkhouser b. 6-4-1903 m. 11-1734 to John Ellis

2 children

F-9113331 - Patricia Ann Ellis b. 10-22-1939

F-9113332 - Barbara Jean Ellis b. 4-4-1941

F-911334 - Nancy Funkhouser b. 4-23-1905 m. 8-3-34 to Webb Durham

2 children

F-9113341 - Sally Lelia Durham b. 5-4-1937

F-9113342 - Webb Durham, Jr. b. 9-1-1939

F-911335 - Lois Funkhouser b. 4-16-1911 m. 7-16-40 to Robert Yager

2 children

F-9113351 - Robert W. Yager, Jr. b. 5-26-1943

F-9113352 - Betsy Yager b. 11-28-1949

F-911336 - John Richard Funkhouser b. 2-17-1920

m. 7-10-50 to Mary Isobel Porter

1 child

F-9113361 - Molly Lavinin Funkhouser b. 5-19-1952

F-911337 - Catherine Funkhouser b. 4-22-1921

m. 7-8-1944 to Henry Clinton Liles

2 children

F-9113371 - Henry C. Liles, Jr. b. 9-23-1950

F-9113372 - Charles Andrew Liles b. 5-25-1953

F-91134 - William M. Funkhouser

F-91135 - Ella V. Funkhouser b. 2-5-1866 d. 8-18-1948

m. Prof. J. Hott Ruebush b. 10-19-1865 d. 4-4-48 (Dayton, Va.)

2 children

(Professor Ruebush was outstanding in music, holding several degrees. He was president and manager for years of Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va., and taught, directed and wrote music. He was an outstanding leader in the United Brethren Church and the Republican Party. Lebanon College of Pennsylvania bestowed upon him Master of Music and Doctor's degrees.)

F-911351 - Jenny Lind Ruebush b. 6-4-1890 m. Garland Latimer Shirley b. 1882 d. 1935

(Both were music teachers of some note)

1 child

F-9113511 - Ann Vernon Shirley b. 4-10-1918

m. Clarence Comer b. 9-17-1917

1 child

F-91135111 - Martha Ellen Comer b. 2-14-49

F-911352 - James L. Ruebush b. 10-23-1899 m. 6-14-24 to Valley Darrow b. 10-1-1896

(He is now affiliated with the Ruebush Kieffer Publishing Company, Dayton, Va.)

3 children

F-9113521 - Grace Ann Ruebush b. 2-25-27 m. 9-9-50 to Harry Foust

2 children

F-91135211 - Charles David Foust b. 6-20-51

F-91135212 - Rebecca Lynn Foust b. 3-24-52

F-9113522 - Virginia Britton Ruebush b. 10-25-1928

m. 6-20-1950 to Edgar Bartley

1 child

F-91135221 - Douglas Lowell Bartley b. 8-16-51

F-9113523 - Barbara Jean Ruebush b. 10-27-1934

F-91136 - Dr. Edgar Funkhouser

F-91137 - George S. Funkhouser

F-91138 - Lafayette Funkhouser

* * * *

Children of Joseph Edward Funkhouser (F-2412) and 1st W. Martha Harmon

2nd W. Elizabeth Bealer and 3rd W. Eliza J. Hammack

7 children (2 by 1st W. 4 by 2nd W. 1 by 3rd W.) from page 143

F-24121 - Charles Edward Funkhouser b. 3-3-1853 d. 9-23-1932

m. 10-24-1876 to 1st W. Vertie Huffman by Rev. Perry, Luray, Va.

m. 1-20-1885 to 2nd W. Amelia Gardner by Rev. O. C. Bell

2 children by 1st W.

F-241211 - Joseph Henry Funkhouser b. 2-24-1878 d. 6-1-1948

m. 2-6-1901 to Katie Chamblin b. 1-25-1876

(He was a member of the Board of Supervisors for Clark County, Virginia, for 20 years, a director and charter member of Shenandoah Production Association and director of the Commercial Savings Bank of Winchester for 15 years. He also was a land owner, farmer and orchardest and very active in the Greenway United Brethren Church, Doubletoll Gate, Va.)

3 children

F-2412111 - Charles Chamblin Funkhouser b. 1-9-1902

m. 5-24-32 to Audra Fritts b. 11-28-1905

(He finished Boyce High School in 1922 and received his B.S. degree from VPI in 1926. He was appointed County Agent for Clark County, Va., from 1934 to 1946 and is now a farmer and orchardest at White Post, Va.)

F-2412112 - Lola B. Funkhouser b. 6-17-1904 m. 6-15-34

to Prof. George W. Wriddick by his brother, Rev. Roland Wriddick, in the Meade Memorial Church, White Post, Va.)

(She received her B.A. degree from Hollins College in 1928 and taught school many years.)

1 child

F-24121121 - George W. Wriddick, Jr. b. 6-25-1939

F-2412113 - Kathryn Amelia Funkhouser b. 6-17-1906

m. 12-26-34 to Landley Husted in the District of Columbia's Washington Cathedral.

(She received her B.A. degree from Hollins College in 1928 and taught school later.)

1 child

F-24121131 - Robert L. Husted, Jr. b. 3-2-38

F-241212 - Lola B. Funkhouser b. 4-25-1880 d. 9-8-1886

F-24122 - Euphrasia Ellenor Funkhouser b. 8-13-1855 d. 1932

m. Dr. Isaac Milton Brumback (B-1495)

10 children (See Brumback line pages 204 - 206)

F-24123 - Newton Edda Funkhouser b. 9-14-1861 d. 9-15-1939 m. 6-25-1885

to Mollie Eliza Lowman b. 6-30-1868 d. 8-15-1931 (Big Pool, Md.)

6 children

F-241231 - Roy Parks Funkhouser b. 10-12-1886 d. 3-1-1954

m. Ruth M. Schultz

2 children

F-2412311 - Anna Mary Funkhouser m. Roy M. Small

F-2412312 - Ruth Virginia Funkhouser m. John Millard

2 children

F-24123121 - John Roy Millard

F-24123122 - Carl L. Millard

F-241232 - Raymond Joseph Funkhouser b. 11-3-1888 m. Laura M. Tice

(A prominent business man and farmer, he is active in the Republican party and resides at Pioneer Point, Centerville, Md.)

3 children

F-2412321 - Robert Tustin Funkhouser m. Ruth Clark

F-2412322 - Avis Eleanor Funkhouser m. Taylor Fithian

F-2412323 - Delores Tice Funkhouser m. Roy Stuart Steeley

F-241233 - Elmer Newton Funkhouser b. 1-26-1891 m. Nellie E. Spielman

(He is prominent in the United Brethren Church and trustee of several of its colleges. His home is at 603 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md.)

3 children

F-2412331 - Elmer Newton Funkhouser, Jr. M. Gladys M. McFeeley

5 children

F-24123311 - Elmer N. Funkhouser, 3rd.

F-24123312 - Richard N. Funkhouser, 2nd.

F-24123313 - Susan Linn Funkhouser

F-24123314 - Lois Erica Funkhouser

F-24123315 - David M. Funkhouser

F-2412332 - Richard Nelson Funkhouser, Sr. m. Janet Fielden

3 children

F-24123321 - Richard N. Funkhouser, Jr.

F-24123322 - Marsha Jill Funkhouser

F-24123323 - Linda Jane Funkhouser

F-2412333 - Robert Brane Funkhouser m. Ann Chrisman

F-241234 - Goldie Mae Funkhouser b. 8-19-1893 m. Malcolm J. Henesy

1 child

F-2412341 - Darwin Malcolm Henesy

F-241235 - Ruth Pearl Funkhouser b. 3-30-1896 m. Linn H. Myers

1 child

F-2412351 - Ruth Yvonne Myers

F-241236 - Marvin Lionel Funkhouser, Sr. b. 12-25-1900 d. 9-15-49

m. Virginia Jenkins

2 children

F-2412361 - Marvin Lionel Funkhouser, Jr.

F-2412362 - Newton Joseph Funkhouser

F-24124 - Scott Funkhouser died young

F-24125 - Lillie Funkhouser m. Joe Fry

F-24126 - Carry Funkhouser m. Ellic Whetzel

F-24127 - Ida Funkhouser m. Frank Bowman

(He was a merchant at Lebonan Church, Va., for a number of years)

3 children

F-241271 - Ruth Bowman m. George W. Blume Jones (Richmond, Va.)

F-241272 - Terrill Bowman (Lives with mother in Alvista, Va.)

F-241273 - Mamie Bowman m. Dr. Board

* * * *

Children of Daniel C. Funkhouser (F-2417) and Sarah C. Hershberger

10 children from page 143

F-24171 - Julius Emmanuel Funkhouser b. 3-19-1874 d. 5-23-1874

F-24172 - Lula Catherine Funkhouser b. 7-11-1875 m. 1-29-1901 to John Edward Sutphin b. 6-7-1872 d. 9-7-1954

7 children

F-241721 - Marva Harriett Sutphin b. 3-28-1902 m. Norman E. Jones

F-241722 - John Edward Sutphin b. 10-3-1903 d. 8-4-1904

F-241723 - Maynard Latouraudais Sutphin b. 1-31-1906 m. 11-19-40 to Dr. Charles Bruce Harloe b. 10-17-1886

(He is a dentist in Winchester and author of the Harloe and Kelso Genealogy printed in 1943)

F-241724 - Sarah Virginia Sutphin b. 9-12-1908 m. 4-13-1936
to George Felix Davis b. 9-18-1909

F-241725 - Cornelia Katherine Sutphin b. 11-24-1910 m. 6-17-33
to 1st H. Edward M. Koons b. 4-6-1912 d. 8-20-1945
m. 5-21-48 to 2nd H. David Oscar Louderback

F-241726 - Anna Fay Sutphin b. 5-5-1914 m. 6-20-1940 to
William Godfrey Zirkle b. 9-24-1914

F-241727 - Lula Ernestine Sutphin b. 9-23-1916 d. 11-13-16

F-24173 - Florence Irene Funkhouser b. 10-26-1876
m. 2-3-1896 to Julius W. Richard

1 child

F-241731 - Wyatt Hinkle Richard b. 4-9-1900
m. 4-2-1932 to Cornelia Gray b. 5-31-1902

F-24174 - Loring Snyder Funkhouser (twin) b. 11-21-1877 m. 11-18-1902 to
Area Rebecca Crisman b. 5-25-1875 d. 5-17-1946

5 children

F-241741 - Infant buried at Ninevah, Va.

F-241742 - Jacob Daniel Funkhouser b. 8-13-1905 d. 9-4-22

F-241743 - Dwight Larrick Funkhouser b. 9-23-18 m. Lucy Strawderman

1 child

F-2417431 - Dwight L. Funkhouser, Jr.
m. 8-25-1951 to Helen Griffith

1 child

F-24174311 -

F-241744 - Inez Minnie Funkhouser b. 5-9-1912

F-241745 - Aubrey Lyle Runkhouser b. 8-29-13 m. Ruby Long

1 child

F-2417451 - Arretta Funkhouser

F-24175 - Lorinne Serene Funkhouser (twin) b. 11-21-1877 m. 10-30-1906 to 1st H. Soloman Curtis Williamson b. 2-28-1875 d. 1-9-1935 m. 10-22-40 to 2nd H. Casper L. Funkhouser b. 8-22-1879

F-24176 - Ernest Daniel Funkhouser b. 2-14-1879 d. 2-18-1951 m. 9-18-1907 to Laura Belle Snapp b. 2-9-1885

1 child

F-241761 - Marie Conrad Funkhouser b. 5-10-1909 m. 5-16-1927 to Harry Preston Bowman b. 8-18-1904

F-24177 - Guy Clark Funkhouser b. 3-13-1880 m. 4-14-1898 at Bristol, Va., to Hortense Corrine White b. 12-29-1876 d. 8-25-1950

5 children

F-241771 - Hallie Irene Funkhouser b. 1-1-1899 m. 5-24-16 to Stacy Sterling Swart b. 2-18-1881

2 children

F-2417711 - Stacy Sterling Swart b. 4-12-17 m. 6-7-41 to Mary Williams Chesley b. 10-9-1920

4 children

F-24177111 - Susan Alice Swart b. 6-16-43

F-24177112 - Ruth Irene Swart b. 8-14-46

F-24177113 - Anne Elizabeth Swart b. 3-3-49

F-24177114 - Kathryn Sterling Swart b. 1-20 1953

F-244712 - Frank Daniel Swart b. 2-1121 m. 9-10-43
to June Irene Yeakle b. 6-9-1922
1 child
F-2447121 - Nancy Carole Swart b. 5-23-47

F-241772 - Lester Daniel Funkhouser b. 6-28-1900 m. 10-3-35 to
Opal Mary DeHaven b. 11-9-1905

F-241773 - Ruby Brann Funkhouser b. 9-24-1903 m. 5-25-25 to
Guy Monroe Flynn b. 8-3-1901
2 children
F-2417731 - Howard Monroe Flynn b. 11-2-28 m. 5-31-52
to Jean Morgan b. 12-7-1928
F-2417732 - Gorden Clark Flynn b. 6-26-32 m. 1-23-52
to Violet White b. 4-5-1932
1 child
F-24177321 - Jerel Gorden Flynn b. 11-13-53

F-241774 - Curtis Elsie Funkhouser b. 5-5-1906 m. 3-7-1937 to
Hazel Mildred Baker b. 4-18-1907

F-241775 - Alda Cobbs Funkhouser b. 5-27-1910 m. 4-10-1928 to
Cecil Reese Hutton b. 9-13-1905
1 child
F-2417751 - Mary Hortense Hutton b. 6-24-1932 m. 8-15-53
to William Edward Curran b. 9-17-1932

F-24178 - Lutie Grace Funkhouser b. 12-25-1881 d. 7-30-1935
m. 11-9-1910 to John Dangerfield Marker (G-15221)
2 children (See Glaize line page 121)

F-24179 - Anna Blanche Funkhouser b. 2-26-1883

F-2417(10) - Gilbert Hendricks Funkhouser b. 9-8-1884 d. 10-8-1884

* * * *

Children of Isaiah Funkhouser (F-2471) and Rebecca Henkel

8 children from page 148

F-24711 - Mary Ann Funkhouser b. 6-16-1880 d. 8-18-1905

m. 12-15-1903 to Irvin Bierer

F-24712 - Anna Maria Funkhouser b. 12-13-1882 d. 11-8-1897

F-24713 - Julia Henkel Funkhouser b. 11-15-1884 d. 4-11-1885

F-24714 - Martha Gertrude Funkhouser m. 1908 to Forney Shepherd

2 children

F-247141 - Dorothy Elizabeth Shepherd m. Gardner Smith

F-247142 - Emily Kathleen Shepherd m. 6-1-43 to John Marshall Pifer

(He was with the American Embassy in Athens, Greece, and returned to Strasburg in 1954)

3 children

F-2471421 - Stanley Pifer

F-2471422 - Karen Pifer

F-2471423 - Roger Shepherd Pifer b. 5-18-53 in Frankfort, Germany

F-24715 - Cornelia Otto Funkhouser m. 6-22-09 to Fred Walker Truluck

(She is a graduate of Shenandoah College, Class of 1907)

2 children

F-247151 - Martha Virginia Truluck m. 1st H. Holloway

m. 2nd H. Joseph Edward Tignor

1 child by 1st H.

F-2471511 - Cornelia Truluck Holloway

F-243152 - Fred Miller Truluck b. 7-15-1913 d. 2-2-1914

F-24716 - Solon Isaiah Funkhouser b. 11-9-1890 d. 12-26-1949

(The death of Solon Funkhouser in 1949 ended the name of Funkhouser in this direct line, for he was the last male descendant. He was recognized in his community, Lebanon Church, Va., as a friend to everyone. The following excerpts were taken from an editorial published April 6, 1945, in The Winter Park Herald, Winter Park, Fla.: "Many people do not realize that central Florida has an excellant detective agency which operates in this part of the State and has contact all over the U. S., being a member of the National Detective Association, the Red Book Detective Agency, and World Association in all town and cities of the U. S. This is S. I. Funkhouser's Orlando National Agency, which is now protecting and patrolling over $2,000,000 worth of residential and business properties in Winter Park and Orlando. Mr. Funkhouser is a resident of Winter Park, having come here from Virginia in 1925. He was with the Winter Park Police Dept., until 1917, when he became associated with the Orlando National Detective Agency. It has been the policy of Mr. Funkhouser to render honest, wholehearted, beneficial service to his neighbors, friends and clients everywhere. It was upon this foundation and background, the Orlando Agency was founded. May 1st will be the 17th year S. I. Funkhouser, manager of the Orlando Agency, has been patrolling the residential property of Winter Park. Mr. Funkhouser won many high honors as an excellent marksman."

F-24717 - Rebecca Virginia Funkhouser m. 9-11-17 to John Sullivan Miller

(About 1833 at Lebanon Church, Va., where he owned some 1,000 acres of land, Daniel Funkhouser (F-24) built the ancestral home now owned by his great granddaughter Rebecca Funkhouser Miller and her husband, John Sullivan Miller. Recently named "Millhouser Farm", the residence is furnished with lovely antiques and is one of the most beautiful in the Shenandoah Valley. The barn was built about 1843 by Daniel's son, Levi Funkhouser. The home has been preserved just as it was during Civil War days, even to the original and still beautiful paper remaining on the parlor walls. Among the pieces of furniture that have been handed down through the generations are a cupboard once owned by Abram Funkhouser (F-2) and his wife, and a walnut chest brought over from Switzerland by John and Mary Rine Funkhouser in 1740. This home was the headquarters of General Freeman just before the Battle of Cedar Creek. Many of the wounded were cared for there by Levi's wife, Mary Ann Funkhouser. A log cabin on the property when purchased in 1804 by Daniel Funkhouser is still well preserved. Here he raised his family and lived until he built the large house. It later was used for a slave house. The fire place, Dutch ovens, spinning

wheels, and a number of sickles and other antiques purchased by Daniel at his father's sale, are in excellent condition. The first church meeting house, also used as a school, was built on this farm by Daniel Funkhouser.)

F-24718 - Emily Elizabeth Funkhouser m. 9-11-18 to James Ray Miller, Sr.

(He will have been Mayor of Strasburg 8 years when his present term expires in 1954. He is vice president of the First National Bank, a large land and property owner, and a leader in numerous organizations.)

3 children

F-247181 - Emily Cornelia Miller m. Robert Lewis Sollonberger, Jr.

2 children

F-2471811 - Robert Lewis Sollonberger, Jr.

F-2471812 - Ray William Sollonberger

F-243182 - James Ray Miller, Jr.

F-243183 - Marilyn Miller

* * * *

Children of George Funkhouser (F-256) and Mary Windle

8 children from page 150

F-2561 - Rachael Funkhouser b. 12-17-1843 m. Zedkiah L. Glaize (G-155)

4 children (See Glaize line page 114)

F-2562 - Nathaniel Funkhouser b. 8-8-1845 m. 1st W. Annie E. Biedler

b. 12-18-1844 d. 12-5-1882 m. 2nd W. Rebecca J. Saum b. 1-2-1849

d. 4-8-1889 m. 3rd W. Mary Hamman b. 3-20-1851

F-2563 - Catherine Funkhouser b. 1-17-1847 d. 8-1-1863

F-2564 - Jacob Funkhouser b. 3-9-1848

F-2565 - George Funkhouser b. 9-23-1849 m. 1st W. Ella M. Edmonson

m. 2nd W. Elizabeth Rosenberger b. 5-7-1828

F-2566 - Henry A. Funkhouser b. 1-31-1864 d. 4-4-1950

m. Mattie E. Hockman b. 7-24-1867 d. 2-5-1952 (Buried at Strasburg)

1 child

F-25661 - Mary Funkhouser m. 9-7-1913 to Curtis Vann, Sr.

3 children

F-256611 - Leonard Vann m. 12-18-41 to Mildred Reed

1 child

F-2566111 - Patricia Ann Vann b. 10-4-44

F-256612 - Curtis Vann, Jr. b. 2-12-17 m. 8-15-40 to

Iris Keller b. 10-7-1917 (teacher)

2 children

F-2566121 - Michael Henry Vann b. 7-1-41

F-2566122 - Susan Carol Vann b. 3-17-1946

F-256613 - Wayno Vann b. 7-13-20 m. Mae Budd Wolf

2 children

F-2566131 - Bobbie Jean Vann b. 7-23-43

F-2566132 - Martha Ann Vann b. 4-2-1947

F-2567 - Mary J. Funkhouser b. 11-15-1864 d. 3-4-1892

F-2568 - Silas R. Funkhouser b. 10-28-1867 m. 11-4-1896 to

Lucy V. Hammack b. 7-29-1856 d. 3-8-1953

6 children

F-25681 - Guy H. Funkhouser b. 1-8-1899 m. 12-17-1914 to

Florence Long b. 7-23-1899

5 children

F-256811 - Mildred Funkhouser b. 8-13-1918 m. John Tinkel

9 children (4 died in infancy - not named)

F-2568111 - Marilyn Tinkel b. 7-27-1941

F-2568112 - Sharon Tinkel b. 10-4-1942

F-2568113 - Johhny Tinkel b. 12-11-1944

F-2568114 - Deborah Tinkel b. 4-18-1951

F-2568115 - Gerald Wayne Tinkel b. 2-7-1954

F-256812 - Gretta Mae Funkhouser b. 10-7-1920 m. 9-28-41 to

Randall Ray Rinker b. 1-17-1920

3 children

F-2568121 - Robin Ranetta Rinker b. 1-14-43

F-2568122 - Randall Raymond Rinker, Jr. b. 1-12-49

F-2568123 - Richard Ray Rinker b. 10-25-1951

F-256813 - William (Billie) Silas Funkhouser b. 12-10-1923

m. Ruth Sager b. 1-10-1930

3 children

F-2568131 - Cherie Diane Funkhouser b. 3-10-1948

F-2568132 - Teresa Jean Funkhouser b. 9-?-1949

F-2568133 - Charles Michael Funkhouser b. 6-?-51

F-256814 - Treva Jean Funkhouser b. 12-7-1927

m. 1-4-1952 to Robert Bowman b. 3-15-1930

2 children

F-2568141 - Penelope Hope Bowman

F-2568142 - Donna Jean Bowman b. 1-28-53

F-256815 - Charles Edward Funkhouser b. 1-12-32 d. 11-27-50

(He was killed at Fort Benning Army Base while in the service of our Country)

F-25682 - Lloyd R. Funkhouser b. 2-15-1900 m. 12-26-23 to Emma Maphis

1 child

F-256821 - Richard Funkhouser

F-25683 - Fred Funkhouser b. 1-21-1904 m. 4-5-1928 to Sarah Keckley

4 children

F-256831 - Galen Funkhouser b. 9-26-31 m. 1951 to Ruth Day b. 3-27-1934

1 child

F-2568311 - Ronald Funkhouser b. 12-30-1952

F-256832 - Bettie Lee Funkhouser b. 8-24-34 m. James Fry

1 child

F-2568321 - Karen Lee Fry b. 7-30-1953

F-256833 - Alvie Funkhouser b. 8-23-1939

F-256834 - Peggy Funkhouser b. 11-2-1947

F-25684 - Leroy Funkhouser b. 6-9-1905 m. Ella Bott

2 children

F-256841 - Janie Funkhouser m. Doll Dyke

2 children

F-2568411 - Linda Lue Dyke b. 1-8-47

F-2568412 - Connie Sue Dyke b. 1953

F-256842 - Robert (Bobbie) Funkhouser m. Nancy Bly

1 child

F-2568421 - Patricia Diane Funkhouser b. 12-?-53

F-25685 - Lottie Virginia Funkhouser b. 8-8-1906

m. 8-20-1932 to Raymond Ryman b. 1-22-1911

F-25686 - Kenneth Lee Funkhouser b. 8-29-1910 m. Hattie Bly

1 child

F-256861 - Joan Funkhouser b. 10-18-1936

# # # #

THE BONDS OF KINSHIP
Ruth 1: 15-18

A short Sermon by Major Charles Hetzel Glaize (G-5461)

Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, stationed at Laredo, Tex.

The beautiful story of Ruth is well known to most of us from our Sunday School days. You will recall the beautiful words of Ruth when she says "entreat me not to leave you. Your people shall be my people and your God, my God." With this sentiment as a background, those of us who have ties of kinship need to feel their nearness. It is so easy to lose sight of kin folk. It used to be that we were born and we lived and we died in a local community. Most of our immediate forefathers lived in the radius of not more than fifty miles of each other. Because of the nearness they were able to see each other often and they were able to endear themselves to each other by frequent visits. They had all-day family visits; family reunions; and all-day church meetings. Even fourth and fifth cousins knew each other. Within the last decade or two, family ties have been broken to the extent where few now know many of their close kinsmen. The recent world conflicts have scattered us to the four winds so that seldom do we ever see even our immediate families (brothers, sisters, etc.). Therefore, it is very difficult to have the ties with our relatives that we once had.

However, even during the stress of moving and of going to the faraway places, we should never lose sight of those who are our kinsfolk and should make every endeavor to keep those ties which have made us what we are. We should not adopt the attitude of "out of sight, out of mind" but rather, if we are out of sight, we should keep in touch by writing, by visits, and by word of mouth whenever the opportunity presents. Some of you have not written your brother or sister for ages. We should remember, I think, the lesson that Ruth taught us that when we assumed new positions or join new organizations that we should still remember the ties of love and kinship which can join us all together. Few ties are stronger than blood ties of the family.

In this modern day when we are lost in the mill stream of society, we can have the one tie in common that can bring us together; a united worship in God. As we look back across the years our ancestors, particularly those of our clan, we should find them to be God fearing people. They loved God intensely. They built the Church in the lonely wilderness to make it an institution on which this land of ours was founded; they took the message of love and salvation wherever they started a community; each home had an altar where God was worshipped daily. Our immediate parents instilled Christian virtue and love in our very soul as we were growing up in our individual communities.

Therefore, to us living today and the generations yet to be born, the ties of kinship can be kept strong and virle through the love of Jesus Christ our Lord.

It is just as easy to lose sight of God as it is of relations. We can become so wrapped up in our job that God and family are lost. In every generation God must be a reality. He must be found by each individual. If God is personal to each one, then his love will be real to all. The "love of God" extends to every generation. His love can bind us all together--to us today and to those who follow us.

# # # #

1720 234 yrs. 1954

Chaplain Charles Hetzel Glaize

son of

Walter T. Glaize and Susan Henshaw

grandson of

George W. Glaize and Rebecca Monroe Funkhouser

great grandson of

David Funkhouser and Rebecca Pitman

great, great grandson of

Abram Funkhouser, Jr. and Catherine Coffman

great, great, great grandson of

Abram Funkhouser, Sr. and his wife an Irish lady

great, great, great, great grandson of

John Henry Funkhouser and Mary Rine

(First ancestor from Zurich, Switzerland, 1740)

THE PITMAN LINE

F-253 David Funkhouser's wife - Rebecca Pitman's line

First ancestor Pitman, her father, Emmanuel Pitman b. 1772 d. 6:10 p.m., Saturday, 4-13-1850 m. 6-7-1796 to Esther Funkhouser, daughter of Christian Funkhouser, Sr., b. 1776 d. 1859

(His funeral was preached by Rev. L. Keller at Freedens Lutheran Church near Mt. Olive, Va. Text - 7th Chapter, 2nd verse of Ecclesiastes. Buried Monday, 4-15-1850 in the Keller graveyard near Mt. Olive. About 100 people returned to the home for refreshments.)

15 children

P-1 - Rachel Pitman b. 1797 m. Ash Rosenberger

P-2 - Catrains Catherine Pitman b. 1-17-1799 d. 10-12-1836

m. Jacob Hass b. 11-10-1790 d. 9-28-1876

P-3 - Leah Pitman b. 1800 m. Jacob Eberly

P-4 - Phillip Pitman b. 1802 m. Barbara ? b. 1802

P-5 - Anthony Pitman m. 1st W. Nancy Mauck m. 2nd W. Mary J. ?

P-6 - Magdalena Pitman m. John Hockman

P-7 - Daniel Pitman b. 1806 d. 1826

P-8 - Levi Pitman b. 1807 m. 6-12-1845 to Rachel Windle b. 1819 d. 1893

6 children

(He was a very religious man, being active in Sunday School, prayer meeting, and church services of Mt. Hebron United Brethren Church near Mt. Olive, Va., which he joined 11-18-1849. He is buried at Mt. Hebron. His grandson, Joe Borden, of Front Royal, Va., has his grandfather Levi's diary that records 40 years of his life.)

P-9 - Rosena Pitman b. 1809 m. John Maphis

P-(10) - Marian Pitman b. 1811 m. 1st H. Abram Walters m. 2nd H. Miller

m. 5-15-1845 to 3rd H. Cantor or Carter

P-(11) - Esther Pitman b. 1813 m. Jacob Hockman

P-(12) - Sarah Pitman b. 1815 d. 1816

P-(13) - Rebecca Pitman b. 1-14-1817 d. 11-23-1880 m. David Funkhouser F-253

12 children (See Funkhouser line pages 149, 150)

P-(14) - Elizabeth Pitman b. 1818 m. Martz Heller 4-21-1842

P-(15) - Susan B. Pitman b. 7-18-1820 m. 3-16-1843 at the bride's home near Fishers Hill, Va., to Isaac Fisher b. 4-25-1806

Some of their children were:

P-(15)1 - Daniel Fisher b. 6-9-1844

P-(15)2 - Jim E. Fisher

P-(15)3 - Charlie Fisher b. 10-17-1855 d. 6-6-1917

m. Mary Elizabeth Pifer b. 4-17-1858 d. 2-12-1936

10 children pages 178 - 181

P-(15)4 - Silas F. Fisher b. 3-5-1857

P-(15)5 - Joseph L. Fisher b. 10-17-1859

P-(15)6 - Noah A. Fisher b. 1-16-1861

P-(15)7 - Virginia Fisher b. 6-7-1862

* * * *

Children of Charlie Fisher P-(15)3 and Mary Elizabeth Pifer

10 children from page 178

P-(15)31 - Dr. Otterbein K. Fisher b. 2-14-1880 d. 12-6-1942

m. 8-14-1909 to Mollie Clara Nash

4 children

P-(15)311 - Amelia Hope Fisher b. 11-30-1912 m. Guy Richie

3 children

P-(15)3111 - Ellen Richie b. 1-31-1935

P-(15)3112 - Jean Richie (twin) b. 5-7-1940

P-(15)3113 - Jane Richie (twin) b. 5-7-1940

P-(15)312 - Otto Woodrow Fisher b. 2-6-1914 m. Hazel Echard

3 children

P-(15)3121 - Carolyn June Fisher b. 5-28-1936

P-(15)3122 - Thelma Jane Fisher b. 7-2-1939

P-(15)3123 - Mary Low Fisher b. 2-19-1949

P-(15)313 - Mollie Claire Fisher b. 10-5-16 m. 1936 to James Hester

2 children

P-(15)3131 - James Hester, Jr. b. 10-?-1937

P-(15)3132 - Gloria Hester b. 12-6-1946

P-(15)314 - Mary Frances Fisher b. 6-6-1921 m. Chester Spurling

2 children

P-(15)3141 - Canole Spurling b. 12-26-1946

P-(15)3142 - Chester Spurling, Jr. b. 1950

P-(15)32 - John Homer Fisher b. 3-5-1881 m. Bertha Brumback 141151

4 children (See Baker line page 31)

P-(15)33 - Lester L. Fisher b. 2-28-1883 d. 11-3-1887

P-(15)34 - Ernest P. Fisher b. 10-19-1884 d. 9-8-1922

m. 12-22-1907 to Nan Olive Ainsworth

P-(15)35 - Mattie Vernon Fisher b. 2-27-1886

m. 8-6-1913 to John R. Spence

3 sons

P-(15)351 - John Crowford Spence b. 3-13-1918 m. 8-30-1941 to

Evelyn Trow McClanahan b. 10-22-1924

3 children

P-(15)3511 - Joyce Ann Spence b. 6-24-1942

P-(15)3512 - Joan Ann Spence b. 10-13-1944

P-(15)3513 - Evelny Sue Spence b. 5-28-1947

P-(15)352 - William (Billy) Franklin Spence b. 4-19-19 m. 11-18-45

to Mollie Elizabeth McClanahan b. 10-29-1922

(A veteran of World War II, he served with the 9th Division in Italy, Africa, France and Germany.)

1 child

P-(15)3521 - Marie Elizabeth Spence b. 12-13-46

P-(15)353 - Richard (Dick) Leroy Spence b. 11-29-21 d. 6-13-44

(During service with the Navy in World War II, he gave his life for his country and was buried at sea in the English channel.)

P-(15)36 - Joanna Romaine Fisher b. 11-29-1889

m. 11-25-27 to Russell Baker b. 2-24-1892 d. 8-21-1953

1 daughter (See Baker line pages 94, 95)

P-(15)37 - Isaac Austin Fisher b. 8-14-1892 m. 2-14-42 to Lena Yates

1 daughter

P-(15)371 - Gale Fisher b. 9-28-1942

P-(15)38 - Mary I. Fisher b. 3-26-1896 m. 3-4-24 to Hugh O'Claugherty

2 children

P-(15)381 - Mary Elizabeth (Betty) O'Claugherty b. 1-16-1925

m. 12-18-45 to Robert A. Miller, Bridgewater, Va.

2 children

P-(15)3811 - Mary Susanna (Suzy) Miller b. 4-4-47

P-(15)3812 - Virginia Belva (Ginny) Miller b. 10-17-49

P-(15)382 - Hugh Emmett (Bud) O'Claugherty, Jr. b. 8-14-1926

m. 6-15-47 to Jay Hulvey, Broadway, Va.

P-(15)39 - Eva R. Fisher b. 7-26-1898 m. 6-?-36 to Charles Fretwell

P-(15)3(10) - William Edward Fisher b. 1-26-03 m. 4-4-32 to Doris Borden

2 children

P-(15)3(10)1 - Jane Marie Fisher b. 6-4-36

(A student at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va.)

P-(15)3(10)2 - Marcia Ann Fisher b. 2-27-1942

# # # #

1772 182 yrs. 1954

An example of the line of descent, showing the relationship of the Baker and Pitman families, follows:

Robert Harold Willingham

son of

Joyce Arlena Baker and Eugene Harold Willingham

grandson of

Robert Helsley Baker and Sarah Edna Brumback

great grandson of

Robert Crawford Baker and Atha Arlena Glaize

great, great grandson of

George W. Glaize and Rebecca Monroe Funkhouser

great, great, great grandson of

David Funkhouser and Rebecca Pitman

great, great, great, great grandson of

Emmanuel Pitman (F.A.) and Esther Funkhouser

# # # #

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF BRUMBACK

BRUMBACK or BRUMBAUGH, anciently written Brumbach, is of German derivation and is believed to have had its origin in the words brummen, meaning "noisy or roaring", and bach, "a brook". It was first taken as a surname by those who resided in a locality so called in Europe. The early American records give the name in the various spellings of Brambach, Brombach, Bromback, Brumback, Brumbach, Broombaugh, Brownback, Brownbaugh, Brumbough, Brumbagh, Brumbaugh, and others. Of the forms mentioned, the last is that most frequently found in America in modern times, while several of the others are still occasionally in evidence.

The earliest records of the name in Germany are illustrative of its origin. These include reference to Herr Werner the Governor of Branbach, who was living in 1207 or 1287 A.D.; Johans the Governor of Brambach, in 1299; Henricus and Johannes de (meaning "of") Branbach, in 1289; and Ulricus de Brambach, of the Upper Rhine, in the same period.

Hartmann von Brumbach, who died at Geroldseck, Germany, in 1434, was the father of a son named Johann, who married Ursula von Digesheim in 1467. The children of Johann von Brumbach were Jacob and Ursula, and it is believed that their descendants are numerous.

In 1524 Fridli Brombach became preacher at the Castle Varnsburg; in 1536 Hans Brombach served as Mayor of Rheinfelden; Eberhard von (from) Brambach was living in the Rhineland in 1537 and was progenitor of Heinrich Wilhelm, George Ludwig, and Johann Philipp von Brambach; and in 1611 Niclaus or Nicolaus Brombach was Pastor at Prattelen, in Basel, Switzerland. The last recorded that his birth occurred in 1582 and stated that his parents were Johann Brombach, of Rheinfelden, and Justina Bischoff, of Basel.

Further records kept by Niclaus Brombach mention the birth of Hieronimus Brombach, a "near relative", at Rheinfelden in 1583; the birth of his brother Daniel at Basel in 1588; the birth of his brother Johannes in 1590; the death of his father in the following year; the marriage of his brother, Hans Ulrich Brombach, in 1608; the marriage of Johann Jacob Brombach, "son of Conrad", to F. Maria Hugin in 1609; the birth of a son, Johann Jacob, to the last-mentioned union; the marriage of himself, "Nicholas Brombach", to Anna Muller, in 1611; and the birth of his sons, Nicolaus and Christoph, who were born in the years 1648, 1650, and 1654, respectively.

Ulrich Brombach, of Rheinfelden, married Magdalena Ittingerin before 1585 and had issue by her of Maria, Agnes, Elsbeth, Margaretha, Adeltritis, and Ursula. About the year 1586 one Conrad Brombach married Dorothea Kollerin at Rheinfelden. He was the father by her of Verena and Hans Adelberg. Probably Contrad took a second wife, Eva Wurtzlerin, about the year 1596, since record has been found of Hans Ruodolff, Josef Georgius, Maria, Anna, and Katharina, the children of Conrad and Eva Brombach.

Hyeronimus Brombach, also of Rheinfelden, married Elisabeth Maudacher before 1614 and was the father by her of seven children, Anna, Bartholomaeus, Susanna, Elisabeth, Georg Burckardus, Georg Ulrich, and Anna Barbara.

Other families of the name were living in early times in Alsace, France, and Austria. Both these families and those of German and Swiss origin were, for the most part at least, of high rank, their representatives being often gentlemen of wealth and prominence. The use of the prefix "von" indicates that its bearer was lord of an estate, district, or territory, and after the beginning of the tenth century it was regarded as the mark of the nobility.

Gerhard Brumbach, who is believed to have been the first of the name in America, was born about the year 1662, probably in Saxony. He settled at Germantown, Pa., in the year 1683 and was married late in life, probably about the year 1713, to Mary Rittenhouse Papen. His name appears in the early records as Bromback, Brambach, Brumback, Brumbach, Brownbough, and Brownback, of which the last is the name borne by the greater number of his descendants. His children, born in Vincent township, Pa., were Elizabeth, Mary Magdalena, Anna Mary, Benjamin, Henry, and Catherine.

Of the sons of the immigrant Gerhard, Benjamin was first married to Elizabeth or Mary Paul, by whom he had only three children, Henry, John and Edward, while his second wife, Rachel Parker, probably had no progeny; and Henry was married before 1759 to Mary Magdalin Paul, a sister of his brother's first wife. To this union were born five children, Hannah, John, Peter, Benjamin, and Susanna.

Milcard, Milchert, or Melchior Brumbach, a native of Westphalia, Germany, came to America before 1714 and settled at Germanna, in Stafford County (later Spotsylvania County), Va. He had a wife named Elizabeth and was the father by her of at least four daughters, two of whom were Maria Gertraudt and Agnes. It is probable, however, that he left no male progeny.

George Bombach or Bombaugh (Brombach?) came from the German Palatinate in 1740 and settled at Germantown, Pa. He had at least one son, named Contrad, but the records of this line are not complete.

In 1750 Johann Jacob Brumbach or Brumbaugh came in the ship Nancy to Philadelphia, Pa. He settled near Hagerstown, Md., and was married in 1760 to Mary Elizabeth Angle, of Washington County, Md. To this union were born seven children, Jacob, Mary, John, Daniel S., David, Henry, and George Brumbaugh.

Of the last-mentioned brothers, Jacob married Catharine Rentch and left issue by her in Washington County of Joseph, John, Jacob, Margaret, and David; John resided in Washington County and later in Bedford County, Pa., and was the father by his wife, Mary Elizabeth Miller, of Daniel, Mary, David, Jacob S., and Eve; Daniel S. Brumbaugh left issue in Washington County, Md., by his wife, Elizabeth Long, of Susanna, Elizabeth,

Daniel, Louisa, Maria, Samuel, David, Thomas Jefferson, Isabella, and Rosanna Caroline; David married Eve Kissecker in 1805 and was the father by her of Simeon K., George, Elias David, Nathan Henry, Elizabeth L., Jacob Benjamin, Ann Maria, Catherine Jane, Indianna Dorothy, Elenora Louisa, and George Washington Andrew Jackson Brumbaugh; and George, the youngest son of the immigrant Johann Jacob, married Louisa Gelwicks, of Hagerstown, but left no issue.

Samuel Brumbaugh, who was living in Lancaster County, Pa., about the middle of the eighteenth century, may have been descended from one of the before mentioned lines, but his ancestry is not certain. He married Rosanna Kauffman and was the father by her of Mary, Wilhelmina, Samuel, Emma, and Jennie, as well as possibly of that John Brumbach or Brombach who was living in Lancaster County before 1760.

Johan Melchior Brombach came in the ship Halifax from Rotterdam to Philadelphia in 1752. His records are not complete, but he is known to have married Christian Conrad, of Berks County, Pa., and to have had at least one child, a daughter named Margaretta.

Johannes Henrich Brumbach came from Southern Germany to Philadelphia in 1754 in the ship Neptune. He later removed to Hagerstown, Md. His children were Jacob, Conrad, Johannes, and George, of whom the first three were born prior to the emigration of the family to this country.

Of the sons of the immigrant Johannes Henrich, Jacob was the father of fifteen children, William, John, Margaret, Contrad, Jacob, Hannah, Henry, George, Daniel, Catharine, Samuel, Ester, Mary, David, and Susan of whom the last nine were by his second wife, Elizabeth Baker, whom he married in 1766, and the others by his first wife, whose name is not known; Conrad was the father in Pennsylvania by his wife Christina of John, Daniel, Jacob, William, Conrad, Elizabeth, Christina, Lavina, Susan, Mahala, David, and George Brumbaugh; John married Mary Elizabeth Metzker and left issue in Pennsylvania of Margaret, Lydia Ann, and Catharine; and George first married Susanna Metzker, by whom he had three daughters, Catharine, Elizabeth, and Susanna. By his second wife, the Widow Anna Hoover, whom he married in 1788, George had further issue of Christina, Mary, John, George, Jacob, Barbara, Nancy, Isaac, and Henry Brumbaugh.

One Brumbach or Brumback, whose Christian name is not known, settled at Jamestown, Va., about 1770. His children are believed to have been Peter, Charles, Paul, William, John, Willis, Martin, Henry, George, Healthy, Ellen, Susan, Sarah, and Elizabeth, some of whom settled in Kentucky, Georgia, and North Carolina.

Hermanus Emanuel Brumbach, who came to Baltimore, Md., from Switzerland about the year 1770, settled in Berks County, Pa. He married Maria Catharine Pott, of Berks County, and had issue by her of ten sons, John, Matthias, Samuel, Jacob, John, George, Abraham, Daniel, David, and William Brumbach or Brumbaugh.

John, Henry, Francis, Jacob, Nicholas, George, Benjamin, Conrad, David, Daniel, William and Samuel are some of the masculine Christian names preferred by the Brumbaughs for their progeny.

Among those of the name who have been prominent in America in comparatively recent times are:

Jefferson Brumbach (nineteenth century), of Ohio, Brigadier General of Volunteers in 1865 and Circuit Judge.

Henry Boyer Brumbauch (b. 1836), of Pennsylvania, clergyman, bishop, and college president.

Orville S. Brumback (b. 1855), of Ohio, politician and president of the Toledo public library.

Martin Grove Brumbaugh (b. 1862 d. 3-14-1930) of Pennsylvania, author, educator, statesman; president of Juniata College, 1924-30; governor of Pennsylvania, 1915-19. Buried near Huntington, Pa.

Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh (b. 1862) of Pennsylvania and Washington, D. C., physician and genealogist. He wrote the history in 1912.

Isaac Harvey Brumbaugh (b. 1870), of Pennsylvania, college president.

Roy Talmage Brumbaugh (b. 1890), of Pennsylvania and Washington State, clergyman.

Henry Brumback of Lawrence County, Mo., leading lawyer.

Dr. Artemisia (Brumback) Winter, of Licking County, Ohio, a pioneer woman physician.

Dr. Newtom N. Brumback of Colorado Springs, Colo., capitalist, developer of irrigation in large areas of Fremont and Sweetwater Counties, Colo., and builder and owner of Mt. Manitou scenic railway.

Dr. A. H. Brumback, professor of gynecology of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.

Hermann Brumback of Kansas City, Mo., circuit judge.

A. M. Brumback, professor of chemistry, Denison University.

Dr. Joseph E. Brumback of Baltimore, Md., ophthalmologist, instructor of ophthalmology in Wilmer Institute, John Hopkins Medical School, 1918-42.

Dr. Joseph E. Brumback, Jr., of Baltimore, Md., ophthalmologist, diplomat, member of American Board of Ophthalmology.

# # # #

Editor's Note:

In tracing this genealogy we go back to the year of 1113 A.D. -- 840 years ago in the indirect family line and 234 years in the direct line.

The word "brum" is a contraction of "brummen" meaning "noisy, roaring or humming," and "bach or back," a "brook." Therefore, a noisy, roaring, or humming brook.

Being an outsider, then an insider by choice in the Brumback family, and after studying the history written by Dr. G. M. Brumbaugh in 1912 and his further research back to the year 1113 A.D., I came to the conclusion that "noisy or roaring" is not a characteristic of the Brumbacks. The validity of this observation is proven by the customs, characters and everyday lives of virtually all descendants of the Widow Brumback down to the present day. The only attributable "noisiness" that can be traced has been the "humming" of their good influence in the communities and churches during their lives and, in fact, long after their passing. With but few exceptions, they have been recognized by their neighbors and associates as exceptionally quiet, industrious, and honest citizens, having no patience for the lazy and wasteful but always helping the unfortunate and deserving. They have been mostly farmers, including many large land owners and people of some means. Quite a few have been doctors of medicine and attorneys-at-law. Some have held county and state offices. They have been energetic, thrifty, and among the first to quietly and effectively promote any community enterprise of merit. But -- "noisy, roaring"? Definitely not.

THE BRUMBACK LINE

First known Brumback ancestor of our direct line was HENRICH BRUMBACK.

(His wife, a German woman who outlived him, is identified in available records only as the Widow Brumback. About 1760 she left Pennsylvania and settled three miles north of Luray, Va., on the south branch of the Shenandoah river with her five children--a son, Henry, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, and two others whose names we do not know. We have a record on Henry only. When Dr. G.M. Brumbaugh published his family history in 1912, he was under the impression that John Melchior Brumback had been the husband of this Widow Brumback. In 1934 he discovered that this was in error. In his own hand writing, he corrected a history that he sold to Mrs. Eva Brumback Cato, stating that further research had disclosed the Widow Brumback's deceased husband was Henrich Brumback, an immigrant from Germany.)

B-1 - Henry Brumback, Sr. b. 2-4-1739 d. 1799 m. 9-18-1761 to 1st W.

Anna Kauffman m. 4-17-1779 to 2nd W. Anna Strickler

15 children (7 by 1st W. and 8 by 2nd W.)

B-11 - Barbara Brumback b. 8-17-1762

B-12 - John Brumback b. 9-9-1764 at Luray, Va. m. ?

1 child on which we have a record carried out on pages 188, 189

B-13 - Anna Brumback b. 11-11-1766 m. David Ruffner in 1789

B-14 - Henry Brumback, Jr. b. 3-5-1769 d. 1846

m. 5-27-1794 to Mary Graff or (Grove) b. 10-?-1772 d. 3-7-1860

12 children pages 189 - 194

(Henry was a farmer, a Primitive Baptist, and lived on the south fork of the Shenandoah River, 3 miles west of Luray, Va., then in Shenandoah County and now known as Page County. Mary was the 6th child of Marcus and Mary Grove. Both are buried in the family lot on homestead near Luray.)

B-15 - Elizabeth Brumback b. 8-19-1771 d. 3-6-1862

B-16 - David Brumback b. 3-12-1774

B-17 - Susanna Brumback b. 7-3-1776

B-18 - Joseph Brumback b. 2-11-1780

B-19 - Marcia Brumback b. 12-19-1782

B-1(10) - Jacob Brumback b. 1-2-1785

B-1(11) - Samuel Brumback b. 12-17-1786

B-1(12) - Daniel Brumback b. 1-?-1789

B-1(13) - Christian Brumback

B-1(14) - Matthew Brumback

B-1(15) - Tobias Brumback

* * * *

One child of John Brumback B-12 and ?

from page 187

B-121 - Dave Brumback b. 2-22-1797 d. 8-1-1883

1 child on which we have a record

B-1211 - John Sanford Brumback b. 3-4-1829 d. 12-11-1897

m. 5-26-1852 at Jay, N. Y., to Ellen Perlena Purmort Nettleton b. 8-10-1832

4 children

B-12111 - Mrs. J. P. Reed

B-12112 - Mrs. E. I. Antrim

B-12113 - D. L. Brumback, Pres., Van Wert National Bank

B-12114 - O. S. Brumback, Attorney, Toledo, Ohio

(John Sanford Brumback, a wealthy Ohio banker and community leader, presented a handsome library to his home county. Following is an account of the cornerstone laying as it appeared in the Toledo Daily Blade, July 18, 1899:

"Van Wert, Ohio--The cornerstone of the Brumback Memorial County Library, a building that will cost $50,000, donated to the county of Van Wert by the late John S. Brumback, President of the Van Wert National Bank, was laid today in Second Ward Park, Van Wert. The

ceremonies were conducted under the auspices of the Grand Lodge of Ohio, A.F. & A.M. Grand Master Nelson Williams acting as master of ceremonies. The event was made a county affair in every particular. Every fraternal organization in the county was well represented. A grand parade of lodges and citizens, headed by several bands, marched and counter-marched through the principal streets of the city. It was a grand spectacle showing in a measure the appreciation of the county citizens for a gift that any county in this rich country of ours might well feel proud of. The ceremonies and exercises were impressive and grand. The Brumback Library will be one of the finest buildings for library purposes possessed by any American city. The address for the occasion was given by Mr. Brumback's son, the Hon. O. S. Brumback of Toledo, Ohio."

It took 1½ years to complete the library and it was dedicated on January 1, 1901 - New Years Day. The following story was published in the Van Wert Republican December 27, 1900:

"No pen can describe the many words of gratitude heard expressed on every hand by the citizens of Van Wert and the county in general since they heard of the good news of the provisions made in the will of the late John Sanford Brumback, former president of the Van Wert National Bank, and long ere the building was completed many of the people of this state, as well as other states, also rejoiced with us in our good fortune as will be seen by extracts taken from state papers pertaining to the gift. When the seal of the envelope containing the last will and testament of the late John Sanford Brumback was broken, Peabody's sentence "Education--a debt due from the present to future generations", proved to be the main theme and by reason thereof our town and county received on the dawn of the twentieth century a handsome gift to build and furnish a library which has cost the Brumback estate $50,000. Mr. Brumback took much interest in the city's library. He also did much toward making the city's handsome little parks what they are now. The fine grove of trees in the Second Ward Park were planted by him. It has also been very gratifying to our people to see his children, Mrs. J. P. Reed, Mrs. E. I. Antrim, D. L. Brumback, president of the Van Wert National Bank, and Hon. O. S. Brumback, now a prominent attorney in Toledo, all working so faithfully and united to carry out the desires of their noble father.")

* * * *

Children of Henry Brumback, Jr. B-14 and Mary Grove

12 children from page 187

B-141 - John Brumback b. 10-29-1795 d. 1-12-1877

m. 12-2-1822 to Martha Elizabeth Thomas

9 children

B-1411 - Richard Thomas Brumback b. 2-4-1825 d. 1-12-1877

m. 11-?-1848 to 1st W. Keyser m. 2nd W. Sudie Keyser (cousin)

B-1412 - Dr. David H. Brumback b. 4-28-1827 d. 1-10-1925

m. 10-4-1854 to Ann Grove

(He practiced medicine in Luray, Va., together with his brother, Dr. John Benton Brumback. Later he moved to Tenn.)

B-1413 - Henry F. Brumback b. 6-5-1829 d. 6-10-1923

m. 5-5-1870 to Nannie Dewey

(He went to Iowa when young and taught school in that State for some years)

B-1414 - Mary Elizabeth Brumback b. 2-1-1832 d. 12-23-?

m. 6-1-1847 to Martin Biedler

7 children

B-14141 - John Edward Biedler b. 5-24-1856

m. at the Endless Caverns to Ida V. Zirkle

B-14142 - Elizabeth Barbara Biedler b. 8-8-1861 d. 11-17-1915

m. 11-10-1881 to I. Walter Smith at Marksville

B-14143 - Henry Walter Biedler b. 12-24-1865 d. 11-26-1897

B-14144 - Martha (Mattie) Virginia Biedler b. 3-1-1868

m. 2-27-1889 at Luray to William Irvin Jones
b. 2-15-1860 d. 4-29-1930

B-14145 - Lester Lee Biedler b. 6-13-1871

B-14146 - May Ida Biedler b. 1-26-1874 m. 11-16-1893 to

Lester Lee Brumback at Marksville

B-14147 - Annie May Biedler b. 9-3-1877 m. 3-3-1898 at

"The Locust" to Dr. Edward Gibson Brumback B-14177

1 child (See Dr. Brumback's line page 191)

B-1415 - Ann Eliza Brumback b. 4-1-1834 d. 9-16-1916

m. 2-14-1859 to James B. Hudson

B-1416 - Frances Amanda Brumback b. 5-1-1837 d. 8-30-1915

m. 11-8-1860 to Judith Forrer

B-1417 - Dr. John Benton Brumback b. 11-20-1839 d. 1-6-1924

m. 4-1-1861 to Virginia Grayson

11 children

B-14171 - Mary E. Brumback

B-14172 - Minnie Brumback

B-14173 - Gertie Brumback

B-14174 - Annie Brumback b. 1868 d. 4-1-1954

B-14175 - John Brumback

B-14176 - Katie W. Brumback m. Walter T. Oliver

B-14177 - Dr. Edward Gibson Brumback, Sr. b. 3-6-1874 d. 8-20-47

m. 3-3-1898 to Annie May Biedler B-14147 (cousin)

1 child

B-141771 - Edward Gibson Brumback, Jr. b. 5-7-1899

m. 1-28-1933 to Ann E. Carter

B-14178 - Stella Virginia Brumback died age 15

B-14179 - Roscoe C. Brumback

B-1417(10) - Robley W. Brumback, attorney, Alexandria, Va.

B-1417(11) - Madge Brumback b. 7-29-1885

m. 9-?-1905 to Vernon Brumback (second cousin)

(He is a field broker, Continental Milling Co., Ellicot City, Md. Lives in Luray, Va.)

1 child

B-1417(11)1 - Janice Brumback m. Hubert Harman

B-1418 - Edward Trenton Brumback b. 4-8-1842 d. 10-28-1927

m. 11-21-1872 to Lucy Lauck b. 12-4-1849

10 children pages 194 - 197

(Mrs. Lucy Lauck Brumback, mother of ten children, a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, and a former school teacher, was an outstanding resident of Page County. Although deaf, she attended church regularly, understood and read her Bible and other religious papers constantly. She wrote extensively for some of these papers, provided much information for the first Brumback history published in 1912, and contributed generously to all worthy causes.

B-1419 - Martha W. Brumback b. 12-25-1848 m. 11-9-1875 to 1st H. B. F.

Groves d. 2-27-1881 m. 11-12-1889 to 2nd H. D. E. Almond

m. 12-9-1906 to 3rd H. J. W. Stover

1 child by 2nd H.

B-14191 - Raymond Almond b. 5-6-1893

B-142 - Susanna Brumback b. 3-23-1797 d. 8-?-1890

B-143 - Anna Brumback b. 12-19-1798

B-144 - Barbara Brumback b. 5-15-1800

B-145 - Samuel Brumback b. 7-22-1802 m. 1824 to Catherine Grove

7 children

B-1451 - William Henry Brumback b. 6-21-1833 d. 5-11-1905

m. 8-21-1855 to Mary Susan Huffman b. 1-29-1839 d. 9-7-1907

(Both buried at Middletown, Va.)

11 children pages 197, 198

B-1452 - Mary Susan Brumback m. Richard Deal

B-1453 - Isaac Newton Brumback (killed in Battle of Brandy Station in 1863)

B-1454 - Barbara Ann Brumback

B-1455 - Joseph Christian Brumback m. Barbara Rothgeb

B-1456 - James K. Polk Brumback m. Ella Bunn

B-1457 - George M. Dallas Brumback m. Luzett Strickler

B-146 - Daniel Brumback b. 12-26-1804

B-147 - Elizabeth Brumback b. 4-19-1807

B-148 - Jacob Brumback b. 1809 d. 1-?-1853

B-149 - Joseph Brumback b. 10-4-1810 d. 2-19-1874

m. Christina Huffman b. 10-2-1816 d. 2-?-1912

7 children

(The Joseph Brumbacks lived in Page County, Va., and in Oct. 1843 they moved to Fredrick County, Va., where they purchased the "Dr. Carr farm" of 240 acres and other lands. This handsome estate adjoining the Pitman home justifies a brief mention. In 1754 Nathaniel Carr obtained a grant from Fairfax that overlapped the Glebe, often called the Glade, which was a celebrated tract of land lying on the west side of the old Cartnell and Froman roads. This tract occasioned much trouble. When the first vestry was formed in Fredrick County, a certain survey was designated as the Glebe land, to be known as the property of the Established Church (Episcopal). All revenues of this property were assigned to the use of the Vestry towards the "living of the minister." Carr and the Vestry compromised--he agreed to pay a nominal rent and, in effect, was virtual owner. He sold a portion of his grant, including part of the Glebe, to Peter Gilham in 1777. At this time the Vestry was so demoralized by conditions brought about by the war then in progress that the tenants were forgotten and the Glebe was regarded for many years as Gilham estate property. However, titles of the Glebe were long in dispute. Colonel Carr, as he also was known, built the house where Jacob Brumback lived. One part of the Glebe later was owned by Andrew Brumback.)

B-1491 - Mary Ann E. Brumback b. 7-4-1838 d. 2-4-1879 m. Joseph Snapp

6 children pages 198, 199

B-1492 - Jacob Henry Brumback b. 11-22-1839 d. 4-10-1927

m. 1-2-1873 to 1st W. Amanda Jane Copp d. 5-31-1878
m. 2nd W. Victoria Virginia Huffman b. 1-28-1846
m. 3-10-1897 to 3rd W. MarthaJane Strickler b. 3-10-1849
d. 3-1-1936

5 children (3 by 1st W. and 2 by 2nd W.) pages 199 - 202

B-1493 - Joseph Benton Brumback b. 11-22-1842 d. 5-5-1892

m. Julia Kate Copp b. 1851

5 children pages 202 - 204

B-1494 - James Dallas Brumback b. 11-10-1844 d. 9-8-1868 (Unmarried)

B-1495 - Isaac Milton Brumback, M.D. b. 9-27-1846 d. 10-?-1926

m. Euphrasia Ellenor Funkhouser b. 8-13-1855 d. 1932

10 children pages 204 - 206

B-1496 - Samuel Andrew Jackson Brumback b. 10-20-1849 d. 4-15-1912

m. 1st W. Henrietta Newell m. 2nd W. Virginia Compton

5 children (See Baker line pages 31 - 33)

B-1497 - Frank Pierce Brumback b. 3-13-1853 d. 2-?-1937

m. 1st W. Kate Hershey m. 2nd W. Anna Fristoe b. 3-9-1867

3 children pages 206, 207

B-14(10) - Mary Brumback b. 8-12-1812 d. 10-2-1894

B-14(11) - Frances Brumback b. 1-30-1814 d. 6-20-1880

B-14(12) - Henry Brumback b. 11-4-1816 d. 9-13-1885

* * * *

Children of Edward Trenton Brumback B-1418 and Lucy Lauck

10 children from page 192

B-14181 - John William (Will) Brumback b. 12-14-1873 m. 11-8-1899 to

Minnie Brubaker b. 3-22-1876 d. 1945

5 children

B-141811 - Oscar Brumback b. 2-5-1901

B-141812 - Lucy Brumback b. 8-30-1903 m. Ashby Sprattey

B-141813 - David Brumback died in infancy

B-141814 - Virginia Brumback b. 5-5-09 m. 6-5-35 to Leo O'Neill

B-141815 - Robert Brumback b. 6-18-1912

m. 3-19-1932 to Jessie Miller Young

B-14182 - Harry Lee Brumback b. 9-29-1875 d. 4-11-1879

B-14183 - Theodore Lauck Brumback b. 10-17-1877 m. 9-7-1910 to 1st W.

May Pitman b. 9-7-1884 d. 12-8-1935 m. 6-28-1939 to 2nd W.
Mrs. Augusta Brubaker Coe b. 9-21-1891

4 children by 1st W.

B-141831 - Edgar Trenton Brumback b. 6-8-1913 d. 11-4-1938

B-141832 - Gertrude Brumback b. 7-15-1915

m. 11-1-1934 to Russel Helms

B-141833 - Anita Mae Brumback b. 9-21-18

m. 6-26-1942 to Graves Rothgeb

2 children

B-1418331 - Janet Rothgeb b. 4-27-1947

B-1418332 - Charles Rothgeb b. 3-12-1949

B-141834 - Hassell Lauck Brumback b. 7-6-1921

m. 11-10-1952 to Julia Belle Huffman

1 child

B-1418341 - Sharon Lee Brumback b. 2-11-1953

B-14184 - Frank Edward Brumback b. 10-3-1879

B-14185 - Mary (Mamie) Eliza Brumback b. 9-16-1881 d. 6-30-1951

m. 6-1-1904 to Rueben Long

7 children

B-141851 - Edward Brumback Long b. 8-5-1905

m. 10-20-1925 to Frances Huffman

B-141852 - Rueben Harry Long b. 3-6-1906 m. 4-23-1929 to
Bettie Koontz by Elder R. H. Pitman of Luray, Va.

B-141853 - Benton Long b. 12-26-1912 m. 12-24-1931 to
Lorence Comer by Elder Jenkins of Luray, Va.

B-141854 - Clark Long b. 4-19-1917 m. 4-10-40 to Charlotte Ruffner

B-141855 - Ernest Long b. 3-28-1920 m. 10-25-1939 to
Virginia Brubaker by Elder Jenkins

B-141856 - Helen Long b. 10-26-1923 m. 6-22-1946 to
Johnnie Huffman by Elder Thompson

B-141857 - Nelson Carrol Long b. 3-8-1927 m. 7-24-1948 to
Anna Belle Jenkins by Elder Albert F. Sudduth of Luray.

B-14186 - Martha Elizabeth Brumback b. 12-8-1883

B-14187 - Charles C. Brumback b. 3-1-1886 died in infancy

B-14188 - Emily Gertrude Brumback b. 12-13-1887 m. 10-18-1911 to
David Elmo Long b. 10-23-1885 (132 Lawrence Ave., Smithtown, N.Y.)

2 children

B-141881 - Edward Trenton Long, Sr. (twin) b. 9-12-1912
m. 6-6-1937 to Florence Hoffman

2 children

B-1418811 - Edward T. Long, Jr. b. 9-20-1940

B-1418812 - Barbara Ann Long b. 4-30-1943

B-141882 - David Jackson Long, Sr. (twin) b. 9-12-1912
m. 11-27-1937 to Thelma Anderson

2 children

B-1418821 - Christine Elaine Long b. 2-27-1942

B-1418822 - David Jackson Long, Jr. b. 9-19-1945

B-14189 - Adelia May Brumback b. 3-16-1892 m. 10-20-1914 to

Isaac N. Long b. 9-30-1892 (Stanley, Va.)

2 children

B-141891 - Dorothy Mae Long b. 12-12-1932 (Teacher)

m. 8-28-1954 to Robert Shirley of Luray, Va.

B-141892 - Isaac N. Long, Jr. died in infancy

B-1418(10) - Edwin Dalton Brumback b. 3-13-1894

* * * *

Children of William Henry Brumback B-1451 and Mary Susan Huffman

11 children from page 192

B-14511 - Mary Ann Elizabeth Brumback b. 8-5-1857 d. 4-23-1912

B-14512 - Susan Catherine Brumback b. 3-14-1859 d. 9-28-1866

B-14513 - Joseph Samuel Brumback b. 7-12-1861 d. 1-1-1936 m. 2-12-1891 to

Louise Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hershberger b. 12-4-1869 d. 7-3-1947

2 children pages 207, 208

B-14514 - James William Brumback b. 6-20-1864 d. 7-20-1945 m. 4-2-1902 to

Bessie E. Burner b. 8-30-1866 d. 9-26-1930

2 children page 208

B-14515 - Edward Benton Brumback b. 4-17-1867 d. 12-23-1872

B-14516 - Henry Walton Brumback b. 8-2-1869

m. 12-3-1895 by Elder T. S. Dalton at her father's home, Luray, to Annie Huffman b. 6-2-1869 d. 5-19-1952

10 children pages 208 - 211

B-14517 - Frank Huffman Brumback b. 10-2-1871 d. 2-28-1952

m. 1-15-1902 to Mary Elizabeth Gander b. 9-2-1867

4 children pages 211 - 212

B-14518 - Hubert Victor Brumback b. 2-25-1874 d. 12-10-1949

m. 12-14-1898 to Dora Lee Harman b. 2-17-1879

7 children pages 212, 213

B-14519 - Charles Irvin Brumback b. 2-26-1876 d. 1-23-1945

m. 2-?-1903 to Daisy Hite

10 children pages 213, 214

B-1451(10) - Ella May Virginia Brumback b. 5-4-1878 d. 11-16-1907

B-1451(11) - Robert Elsey Brumback b. 12-8-1880 m. 8-7-1912 to

Mary Caroline Modisett b. 10-4-1880 d. 7-29-1947

5 children page 215

* * * *

Children of Mary Ann E. Brumback B-1491 and Joseph Snapp

6 children from page 193

B-14911 - Laura V. Snapp b. 3-6-1866 d. 2-28-1952

m. Frank I. Pritchard b. 11-3-1866 d. 2-26-1937

1 child

B-149111 - Beulah V. Pritchard b. 5-25-1892 d. 2-13-1933

m. Linden A. Singhass

1 child

B-1491111 - Lester Singhass

B-14912 - Eddie Snapp b. 4-2-1868 d. 12-16-1930

B-14913 - Benton Snapp b. 6-30-1870 d. 4-16-1931

m. 2-18-1903 to Mattie Newell 1411(11)

2 children (See Baker line pages 34, 35)

B-14914 - Carrie Snapp b. 1-16-1872 d. 7-2-1945

B-14915 - Christina Snapp b. 12-16-1874

B-14916 - Tilden Snapp b. 7-2-1876

m. 6-11-1913 to Virginia (Jenny) Shirley b. 4-7-1886

3 children

B-149161 - Oren Snapp b. 10-12-14 m. 10-8-30 to Alice Craig

4 children

B-1491611 - Roger Lee Snapp b. 1-8-1944

B-1491612 - Douglas Craig Snapp b. 2-6-1947

B-1491613 - Sandra Mae Snapp b. 12-19-1948

B-1491614 - Bonnie Rae Snapp b. 6-27-1950

B-149162 - Granville Snapp b. 10-27-1915

m. 4-?-1942 to Anna Margaret Beaver

3 children

B-1491621 - Jo Ann Snapp b. 2-19-1946

B-1491622 - Jerry Granville Snapp b. 1-9-1949

B-1491623 - Susan Arlene Snapp b. 1-?-1952

B-149163 - Leonard Snapp b. 1-20-1920 (Unmarried)

* * * *

Children of Jacob Henry Brumback B-1492 and 1st W. Amanda Jane Copp

and 2nd W. Victoria Virginia Huffman

5 children (3 by 1st W. and 2 by 2nd W.) from page 193

B-14921 - Joseph Milton Brumback b. 11-17-1873

m. 10-12-1897 to Amanda Cornwell b. 8-18-1873 d. 1-16-1944

4 children

B-149211 - Gilbert Brumback b. 5-9-1899 m. 8-9-39 to Louise Stickley

2 children

B-1492111 - Kay Brumback b. 4-20-1943

B-1492112 - Sallie Brumback b. 3-16-1947

B-149212 - Mary Brumback b. 12-10-1901 m. 8-28-40 to Samuel Varner

B-149213 - Evelyn Brumback b. 6-21-10 m. 11-10-37 to Garland Snapp

B-149214 - Frances Brumback b. 5-25-16 m. 4-3-46 to Louis Hite

B-14922 - Hubert Lee Brumback b. 7-29-1875 m. 11-28-1911 by Elder R. H. Pitman at the home of her father, J. D. Burner, Massanutten, Va. to Mary Rebecca Burner b. 9-15-1880

3 children

B-149221 - Harvey Lee Brumback b. 12-8-1912 m. 6-20-1939 to Elizabeth Bywaters b. 5-5-1913 (Teacher)

2 children

B-1492211 - Hubert Lee Brumback, 2nd b. 6-2-1941

B-1492212 - Phillip Harvey Brumback b. 11-15-1944

B-149222 - Ray Virginius Brumback b. 11-16-1916

B-149223 - Ruth Page Brumback b. 9-27-1918 m. 6-6-1946 by Elder J. T. Power at the home of her parents, Fawcetts Gap, Va., to William Russell Sutphin

3 children

B-1492231 - Charles William Sutphin b. 7-2-1947

B-1492232 - Jonah C. (J.C.) Sutphin b. 7-13-1948

B-1492233 - Robert Lewis Sutphin b. 11-9-1949

B-14923 - Mary Julia Brumback b. 11-1-1876 m. 3-17-1897 to Barry O. Hershey b. 12-9-1868 d. 9-12-1920 (Hagerstown, Md.)

4 children

B-149231 - Louisa Mae Hershey b. 3-19-1898 d. 5-19-1938 m. 3-22-1920 to Benjamin Pifer Baker 124432

5 children (See Baker line pages 59, 60)

B-149232 - Joseph Henry Hershey b. 8-15-1900 d. 5-6-1947

m. 11-15-22 to Crystal B. Bostetter b. 10-11-1900

B-149233 - Anna Lee Hershey b. 10-9-1907

m. 12-29-31 to Kenneth Moorehouse b. 7-6-1900

B-149234 - Clarence Arthur Hershey b. 5-3-1911

m. 3-21-42 to Kathleen Jahn b. 7-16-1916

3 children

B-1492341 - Roberta Kay Hershey b. 4-9-1944

B-1492342 - Robert Louis Hershey b. 6-10-1947

B-1492343 - Samuel Charles Hershey b. 5-20-48

B-14924 - Lena Rebecca Brumback b. 10-25-1884 m. Joseph Huffman

(He was graduated from VPI in 1900 as an electrical engineer.)

4 children

B-149241 - Louise Huffman d. 1912 at the age of 9 months

B-149242 - Joseph Carlyle Huffman b. 8-18-1913

m. 7-31-38 to Ellen Earle Jones b. 6-28-1908

(He received a B. S. degree from VPI in 1934 and a Master's degree from Cornell University in 1951. For 13 years he has been vocational agriculture instructor in Virginia's Rappahannock, Bath and Clark Counties and at present is agriculture instructor at Clark County High School, Berryville, Va. He entered active duty 1-1-1941 as a first lieutenant in the U.S. Army and served 3 years with the 5th Division in the European theater including North Africa and Italy. A major when he was relieved of active duty 2-5-1946, he is now a lieutenant colonel in the active reserve and recently completed training at the Command and General Staff School, Fort Meade, Md.)

1 adopted child

B-1492421 - Virginia Carlyle Huffman b. 1-7-1943

B-149243 - Lettie Victoria Huffman b. 1-23-1917 (Teacher)

m. 4-20-46 to Samuel Edward Bray b. 7-24-1918

(He manages Rosegill Farms, owned by Sidney L. Shannon, vice president of Eastern Air Lines, at Urbana, Va.)

1 adopted child

B-1492431 - Sandra Page Bray b. 3-24-1946

B-149244 - Winston David Huffman b. 8-27-1923

m. 8-21-44 to Elizabeth Love Grove b. 4-4-1927

3 children

B-1492441 - Kitty Lou Huffman b. 5-27-1945

B-1492442 - Rebecca Ann Huffman b. 12-24-1947

B-1492443 - Stephen Brumback Huffman b. 4-15-1949

B-14925 - Anna Christina Brumback b. 4-21-1888

m. 8-23-1939 to Carl Wright (widower). She was his 3rd W., for he married two of her first cousins previously. They live at the old home of the late Dr. Isaac Milton Brumback near Fawcetts Gap, Va.

* * * *

Children of Joseph Benton Brumback B-1493 and Julia Kate Copp

5 children from page 194

B-14931 - Henry Lee Brumback b. 12-24-1875 m. 2-10-1904 to Viola Bockius

4 children

B-149311 - Mildred Evelyn Brumback b. 2-27-1904 m. 5-20-31 to

Beverly B. Worrel b. 7-1-1901 (Foreman)
(174 Black Rock Ave., New Britain, Conn.)

3 children

B-1493111 - Mildred Evelyn Worrel b. 4-15-33

B-1493112 - Beverly (Buck) Worrel b. 6-?-1938

B-1493113 - Virginia Lee Worrel b. 11-8-1946

B-149312 - V. Hazel Brumback b. 1-1-1908 (Single)

B-149313 - Marian Estelle Brumback b. 1-24-1911 m. 6-5-37 to

Kenneth Blamberg b. 9-19-1911 (Architect)
(125 Kirkland Ave., Fox Chace Manor, Philadelphia)

B-149314 - Dorothy Lee Brumback b. 4-7-1915 m. 6-3-39 to

William T. Evans b. 8-1-1911 (C.P.A.)
(611 Montgomery Ave., Fox Chace Manor, Philadelphia)

2 children

B-1493141 - Linda Lee Evans b. 12-22-1946

B-1493142 - Dotty Christine Evans b. 4-4-1949

B-14932 - Wade Hampton Brumback b. 4-4-1877 m. Fannie O'Neal

(He is a real estate broker at Woodstock, Va.)

1 son

B-149321 - Lacy Brumback b. 9-23-1905 m. 1-31-1931 to

Tanner Louise Koiner of Waynesboro, Va.

(He was formerly an agricultural instructor in Virginia and is now affiliated with the Southern States Cooperative in Richmond, Va.)

1 child

B-1493211 - Jane Claiborne Brumback b. 10-15-1941

B-14933 - Franklin Holliday Brumback b. 12-7-1878 m. Emma Grimm

(He is an attorney at Woodstock, Va. Crimland, their beautiful home at Woodstock, is outstanding in the Valley and State for its artistic design, fine furnishings, and lovely gardens. Each year many club members and others from this and nearby States visit this home to see the exquisite flowers and shrubbery.)

1 child

B-149331 - Mary Elizabeth Brumback

B-14934 - Dr. Joseph Edward Brumback, Sr. b. 11-29-1882 at Woodstock, Va.

m. 10-4-1916 to Eva Catherine Miller

(He attended Massanutten Academy at Woodstock, and was graduated in 1909 from Baltimore Medical College, now a part of the University of Maryland. An opthalmologist, he maintains offices in the Medical Arts Building at Baltimore, Md. From 1918 to 1942, he was an instructor in opthalmology at Wilmer Institute, John Hopkins Medical School.)

1 child

B-149341 - Dr. Joseph Edward Brumback, Jr. b. 7-22-1918 m. 12-16-47

to Doris Jean Weltner b. 2-8-19 in Baltimore, Md.

(An opthalmologist, like his father, he is a graduate of the McDonogh School (1936) and holds an A. B. degree from John Hopkins Medical School (1943). His internship was spent at John Hopkins Hospital and the Baltimore Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital. He was a member of the American Board of Opthalmology (1951).

2 children

B-1493411 - William Edward Brumback b. 10-30-1948

B-1493412 - Robert William Brumback b. 6-5-1951

B-14935 - Earl Copp Brumback b. 6-17-1886

m. 8-31-1909 to Lucie Clinedinst b. 3-26-1887

(He is a real estate broker at Middletown, Va.)

* * * *

Children of Dr. Isaac Milton Brumback B-1495 and Euphrasia Funkhouser

10 children from page 194

B-14951 - Dr. Hunter McGuire Brumback b. 2-12-1875 d. 7-?-1928

m. 1st W. Nellie Smith m. 2nd W. Emma Fawcett

3 children by 2nd W.

B-149511 - Byron Brumback

B-149512 - Willie Brumback

B-149513 - Alice Brumback

B-14952 - Martha C. Brumback b. 9-17-1877 d. 6-9-1884

B-14953 - Lela Bell Brumback b. 10-11-1879 d. 3-?-1936 m. Carl Wright, her sister Maude's widowed husband

2 children

B-149531 - Leonard Wright b. 1-2-20 m. 5-17-47 to Gladys Shenk

2 children

B-1495311 - Vernon Carl Wright b. 4-2-1948

B-1495312 - Ruth Ann Wright b. 7-7-1949

B-149532 - Ruth Wright b. 1922 d. 1945

B-14954 - Ada May Brumback b. 10-10-1880 d. 1-13-49

m. 12-26-1911 to Walker Johnson

1 child

B-149541 - Evelyn L. Johnson b. 1-8-13 m. 6-25-42 to Louis DeHon

B-14955 - Maude Evelyn Brumback b. 1-16-1884 d. 10-23-1911 m. Carl Wright

B-14956 - Harmon Milton Brumback b. 6-21-1885 m. 1912 to Fannie Funkhouser

4 children

B-149561 - Henry Brumback b. 8-1-1917 m. 4-28-1942 to

Gladys Brickhouse b. 2-23-1921

(He is a graduate of VPI; president of Fredrick County Farm Bureau and past master of the Tri District Grange near Winchester, Va.)

4 children

B-1495611 - Catherine Scott Brumback b. 3-13-45 d. 12-5-50

B-1495612 - Susan Eliz Brumback b. 7-6-1946

B-1495613 - Amy Ellen Brumback b. 4-22-1951

B-1495614 - Holly Melinda Brumback b. 1-20-1954

B-149562 - Franklin Harmon Brumback b. 10-28-1924

m. 7-25-54 to Bettie Jane Guard

B-149563 - James Isaac Brumback b. 10-23-29 (Graduate of VPI)

B-149564 - Margaret Ellenor Brumback b. 10-21-32 m. 4-13-54 by Rev. J. S. Peebles to First Lieut. James M. Douglas

B-14957 - Ellen Brumback b. 1-13-1887 d. 9-27-1887

B-14958 - Jessie Amelia Brumback b. 5-29-1889 d. 11-12-1915

B-14959 - Joseph Byron Brumback b. 2-23-1894 d. 4-3-1899

B-1495(10) - Mary Brumback b. 3-10-1899 d. 4-3-1899

* * * *

Children of Franklin P. Brumback B-1497 and 2nd W. Anna Fristoe

3 children from page 194

B-14971 - Esther Christine Brumback b. 4-22-1901 m. 7-14-1921 to Robert Snapp b. 3-12-1887 d. 12-8-1951

2 children

B-149711 - Roland Snapp b. 11-23-1924

B-149712 - Bettie Jean Snapp b. 6-9-27 m. 6-18-1950 to Thomas Lee Fawcett

1 child

B-1497121 - Robert Lee Fawcett b. 3-16-54

B-14972 - Charles Lucian Brumback b. 2-6-1904 m. 6-12-1928 to Anna Keener b. 5-9-1905

4 children

B-149721 - Nancy Mae Brumback b. 1-26-1929 m. 7-15-1951 to Jack Nylander

1 child

B-1497211 - Karen Beth Nylander b. 6-26-1953

B-149722 - Thurman Ames Brumback b. 10-14-1931

m. 1-27-1952 to Jessie Anderson

2 children

B-1497221 - Tommie Ames Brumback

B-1497222 - Rolfe Dean Brumback b. 4-13-1953

B-149723 - Carlin Westford Brumback b. 5-6-1934

B-149724 - Janice Elaine Brumback b. 8-9-1941

B-14973 - Lucille Brumback b. 12-28-1907 m. 6-19-47 to Clair Benson

* * * *

Children of Joseph Samuel Brumback B-14513 and Louise E. Hershberger

2 children from page 197

B-145131 - Mamie Lee Brumback b. 1-14-1892 m. 4-20-1916 to

Wilbur Muse Guard b. 1-24-1893

4 children

B-1451311 - Alfred Frances Guard b. 9-14-1917

m. 8-8-42 to Evelyn Caton

2 children

B-14513111 - Alfred Frances Guard, 2nd b. 3-19-45

B-14513112 - Linda Darleen Guard b. 6-9-48

B-1451312 - Edward Jackson Guard b. 3-2-1920

m. 12-15-1942 to Belva Bowers

B-1451313 - Harry Hedges Guard b. 10-30-1922

B-1451314 - Ralph Brumback Guard b. 10-7-24 m. 6-26-54 by

Rev. Charles York in Stephens City Methodist Church to Mary Ann Robinson

B-145132 - Raymond Silas Brumback b. 1-14-1897

m. 11-25-1931 to Mattie Brubaker

2 children

B-1451321 - John Joseph Brumback (twin) b. 4-23-1933

B-1451322 - Betty Ellen Brumback (twin) b. 4-23-1933

* * * *

Children of J. William Brumback B-14514 and Bessie Burner

2 children from page 197

B-145141 - Byron O. Brumback b. 1903 m. 1931 to Carrie Lee Glaize(G-15421)

(A man of diversified interests and activities, Byron is a director and employee of the Middletown State Bank, a farm operator, an auctioneer at the weekly livestock sales at Front Royal, Va., and is and has been for several terms a Fredrick County Supervisor. Long prominent in Grange activities, he is a Past Master of the Middletown Grange and its present Treasurer. For many years he has been Master of the Fredrick County Pomona Grange, Assistant to the State Grange Master of Virginia in conferring the Degree of Flora during the annual convention, Treasurer of the Virginia State Grange, and installing officer of the well known Middletown Installation team which each year inducts the officers of the Fairfax County Pomona and the Great Falls Grange of Fairfax County, Va. His presentations of the important degree rituals and Grange duties are considered letter perfect. Consistent in church attendance and in aiding all worthy causes, his good influence is felt throughout a large area of the State.)

B-145142 - Clarence Brumback b. 10-21-1906 d. 5-26-1910

* * * *

Children of Henry Walton Brumback B-14516 and Annie Belle Huffman

10 children from page 197

B-145161 - Edgar Walton Brumback b. 8-10-1896 d. 6-18-1897

B-145162 - Mabel Ruth Brumback b. 8-31-1897 m. 12-15-21 at her parents' home, McLean, Va., by Eld. T. S. Dalton, to William D. Sparks b. 12-31-1888

6 children

B-1451621 - A girl (died in infancy)

B-1451622 - Dorothy Marie Sparks b. 9-4-1924

B-1451623 - Kathleen Anna Sparks b. 3-24-27 m. 3-13-48 in Arlington Methodist Church, Arlington, Va., to Walter E. Brackett b. 1-10-1925

1 child

B-14516231 - Brenda Sue Brackett b. 2-22-1953

B-1451624 - Helen Ruth Sparks (twin) b. 1-3-33 m. 7-13-51 in Bon Air Methodist Church, Arlington, to George Reed b. 4-27-1932

2 children

B-14516241 - Bruce Allen Reed b. 4-29-1952

B-14516242 - Sharon Marie Reed b. 7-17-1954

B-1451625 - Hilda Mae Sparks (twin) b. 1-3-33 m. Clarendon Methodist Church, Arlington, to William Herrell b. 4-18-1932

1 child

B-14516251 - Bonnie Mae Herrell b. 12-11-1952

B-1451626 - Barbara Ann Sparks b. 1-2-34 m. 5-3-53 in Annandale Methodist Church, Annandale, Va., to John Robert Boger b. 6-20-1928

B-145163 - Eva Irene Brumback b. 11-3-1900 m. 11-25-37 at her parents' home, McLean, by Eld. C. W. Miller to William Gordon Cato b. 7-19-1896

1 child by his former marriage

B-1451631 - Loretta Elizabeth Cato b. 11-3-1932

B-145164 - Mary Emily Brumback b. 6-8-1902 m. 4-15-24 at her parents' home, McLean, by Eld. T. S. Dalton to Oliver Herman Alderton b. 4-3-01

4 children

B-1451641 - Leroy Oliver Alderton b. 4-1-1927

B-1451642 - Robert Clark Alderton b. 5-31-29 m. 3-4-50 to

Georgia H. Peterson b. 8-11-1931

1 child

B-145162421 - Judy Lynne Alderton b. 2-22-54

B-1451643 - Eva Marie Alderton b. 1-27-1933 d. 2-16-1936

B-1451644 - Vernon Walton Alderton b. 11-9-1937

B-145165 - Cletus Huffman Brumback b. 11-14-1903 m. 5-30-36 at home of Eld. J. B. Jenkins, Luray, Va., to Jewel C. Robbs b. 9-24-13

6 children

B-1451651 - Carolyn Jean Brumback b. 6-20-1937

B-1451652 - Ruth Jacqueline Brumback b. 8-26-1938

B-1451653 - Kenneth Floyd Brumback b. 1-16-1940

B-1451654 - Dallas Walton Brumback (twin) b. 6-5-1942

B-1451655 - Melvin Jenkins Brumback (twin) b. 6-5-42 d. 6-7-42

B-1451656 - Lois Arlene Brumback b. 7-3-1944

B-145166 - Neta Oliver Brumback b. 8-15-1905 m. 4-25-42 at her parents' home, McLean, by Eld. J. B. Jenkins to Larrie Young b. 4-2-08

2 children

B-1451661 - Warren Larrie Young b. 12-1-1945

B-1451662 - Lois June Young b. 6-1-1947

B-145167 - Blanche Oliver Brumback b. 5-19-1907 m. 6-9-31 at her parents' home, McLean, by Eld. T. S. Dalton to Harvey Hamilton Cornwell b. 6-29-1904

1 child

B-1451671 - Betty Lou Cornwell b. 1-18-1936

B-145168 - Edith Annie Brumback (twin) b. 1-21-1910 m. 6-9-31 at her parents' home, McLean, by Eld. T. S. Dalton to Marshall Jett Payne b. 11-18-09

2 children

B-1451681 - Doris Ann Payne b. 9-8-1932

B-1451682 - Wayne Marshall Payne b. 8-9-1936

B-145169 - Edna Walton Brumback (twin) b. 1-21-1910 m. 6-2-37 at her parents' home, McLean, by Eld. C. W. Miller to Connie Young b. 6-12-1906

3 children

B-1451691 - Theodore Walton Young b. 5-30-1938

B-1451692 - Doloris Eileen Young b. 5-30-1940

B-1451693 - Dennis Conway Young b. 6-13-1943

B-14516(10) - Clark Moffett Brumback b. 2-27-1912 m. 9-14-38 at home of her father, James Humphrey of Batovia, Iowa, by Eld. W. A. Holmes to Jennie Lavanna Humphrey b. 2-27-1911

2 children

B-14516(10)1 - Grace Irene Brumback b. 7-14-1943

B-14516(10)2 - Clinton Troy Brumback b. 5-22-1949

* * * *

Children of Frank H. Brumback B-14517 and Mary E. Gander

4 children from page 197

B-145171 - Ray Urban Brumback b. 10-18-1902 d. 4-14-1906

B-145172 - Owen Franklin Brumback b. 6-22-1904 d. same day

B-145173 - Herman Lee Brumback b. 7-1-1906 d. 7-5-1908

B-145174 - Clarence Monroe Brumback b. 12-18-1908 m. 12-16-1928 to Mary Lucille Maples b. 8-20-1908 (Bruceton, Mo.)

2 children

B-1451741 - Kenneth Monroe Brumback b. 11-13-30 m. 10-29-50
to Cecile Ann Ashmead b. 4-26-1932
1 child
B-14517411 - Ronald Monroe Brumback b. 8-2-1951

B-1451742 - Bonnie Louise Brumback b. 8-10-1933 m. 4-6-52 to
Donald Gene Williams b. 10-25-1927

* * * *

Children of Hubert V. Brumback B-14518 and Dora Lee Harman
7 children from page 198

B-145181 - Opal Lee Brumback b. 7-13-1900 m. 9-24-1925 to
Dave E. Tambke b. 3-18-1900

B-145182 - Helen V. Brumback b. 7-27-1903 m. 5-3-1925 to
J. Herbert Hunter b. 9-13-1898

B-145183 - Harold V. Brumback b. 8-30-1905 m. 10-13-1934 to
Lillie Mae Bell b. 9-27-1913

B-145184 - Lena Rebecca Brumback b. 9-27-1908 m. 3-27-1937 to
David Cole Easley b. 1-10-1910

B-145185 - William David Brumback b. 6-11-1911 d. same day

B-145186 - Lyda Frances Brumback b. 7-1-1913 m. 9-3-1932 to
Clarence H. Meyer b. 5-3-1909
3 children
B-1451861 - Doris Jean Meyer b. 6-22-34 m. 4-24-53 to
Norvin W. Raitlel b. 9-2-1930
B-1451862 - Judith Ann Meyer b. 7-7-1939
B-1451863 - Donald Joseph Meyer b. 9-27-36 d. same day

B-145187 - Jessie Lucille Brumback b. 11-24-1917 m. 9-13-1940 to

Tafe L. Clark b. 5-1-1916

3 children

B-1451871 - Dale Lee Clark b. 9-18-1946

B-1451872 - Beverly Jean Clark b. 6-4-1948 d. 8-11-1950

B-1451873 - Daniel Ray Clark b. 10-21-1952

* * * *

Children of Charles Irvin Brumback B-14519 and Daisy Hite

10 children from page 198

B-145191 - Virginia Hite Brumback b. 12-8-03 m. 10-8-23 to Roy Gregory b. 3-6-1902

4 children

B-1451911 - John Robert Gregory b. 10-12-1924

B-1451912 - Virginia Charlene Gregory b. 10-26-1926

B-1451913 - Barbara Ann Gregory b. 7-10-1933

B-1451914 - Donald Roy Gregory b. 5-24-1944

B-145192 - Fred Irvin Brumback b. 7-15-1905 m. 10-18-30 to Genevie Bean b. 4-28-1909

4 children

B-1451921 - Richard Irvin Brumback b. 8-16-1931

B-1451922 - Dennis Marshall Brumback b. 6-19-1939

B-1451923 - Patricia Anne Brumback b. 10-31-1943

B-1451924 - Fred Irvin Brumback, Jr. b. 3-8-1949

B-145193 - John Daniel Brumback b. 3-2-1907 m. 1-18-37 to Virginia Adams b. 3-27-1917

3 children

B-1451931 - Linda Lou Brumback b. 12-21-1943

B-1451932 - Susan Jean Brumback b. 4-2-1948

B-1451933 - Charles Daniel Brumback b. 4-24-1951

B-145194 - David Lester Brumback b. 11-29-1908 m. 5-11-40 to Virginia Whisson b. 2-25-1895

B-145195 - Mattie Lee Brumback b. 1-26-1910 m. 11-11-31 to Kenneth Petrie b. 5-18-07 d. 11-20-43

B-145196 - Lola B. Brumback b. 2-20-12 m. 9-7-35 to Richard Petrie b. 10-20-1911

3 children

B-1451961 - Jane Elizabeth Petrie b. 12-21-1937

B-1451962 - Betty Lee Petrie b. 7-17-1939

B-1451963 - Richard Kenneth Petrie b. 6-28-1947

B-145197 - Howard Franklin Brumback b. 10-14-1914 d. 8-22-1915

B-145198 - Sarah Elizabeth Brumback b. 11-11-1916 m. 7-2-37 to Taylor S. Simpson b. 8-20-1911

(He was a former post office inspector and is now affiliated with the post office at Winchester, Va.)

2 children

B-1451981 - Rebecca Ellen Simpson b. 6-7-1941

B-1451982 - Anne Elizabeth Simpson b. 11-7-1945

B-145199 - Thomas Benton Brumback b. 8-11-1920 m. 9-19-44 to Margaret B. Mahales b. 9-12-1919

3 children

B-1451991 - Dianna Louise Brumback b. 7-6-1946

B-1451992 - Donna Marie Brumback b. 8-7-1947

B-1451993 - Thomas Benton Brumback, Jr. b. 3-3-1952

B-14519(10) - Joseph William Brumback b. 3-18-1924 m. 6-6-1948 to Lela Mae Copp b. 3-16-1928

* * * *

Children of Robert E. Brumback B-1451(11) and Mary C. Modisett

5 children from page 198

B-1451(11)1 - Louis William Brumback b. 5-15-1913 d. 7-29-1914

B-1451(11)2 - Ashby Brumback b. 8-16-1914 m. 7-29-39 to Margaret Larrick

1 child

B-1451(11)21 - Ronald Allen Brumback b. 1-?-1947

B-1451(11)3 - Staige Brumback b. 7-15-1916 m. 6-3-50 to Thelma McDonald

1 child

B-1451(11)31 - Donald Wayne Brumback b. 4-25-1951

B-1451(11)4 - Robert F. Brumback b. 12-10-1917 m. 9-3-1950 to

Freda Sturgel b. 4-23-1911

B-1451(11)5 - Edna Brumback b. 4-29-1921

m. 6-30-1951 to Albert Boswell (Winchester, Va.)

1 child

B-1451(11)51 - Mary Frances Boswell b. 4-2-1952

# # # #

1719 235 yrs. 1954

An illustration follows of the direct line of descent from the first known ancestor, Henrich Brumback, to the latest generation:

Larry Stephen Brumback

son of

Malcolm Thomas Brumback and Mildred Grimm

grandson of

John Herbert Brumback and Lizzie Brubaker

great grandson of

Samuel Andrew Jackson Brumback and Henrietta Newell

great, great grandson of

Joseph Brumback and Christina Huffman

great, great, great grandson of

Henry Brumback, Jr. and Mary Grove

great, great, great, great grandson of

Henry Brumback, Sr. and 1st W. Anna Kauffman

great, great, great, great, great grandson of

Henrich Brumback (F.A.) and the Widow Brumback

# # # #

THE NEW BIRTH

A Sermon by J. Harvey Daily

Pastor, Martinsburg, (W. Va.) Primitive Baptist Church

The sons and daughters of Adam are born under the law, conceived in sin and brought forth in iniquity. "Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me." Ps. 51:5. It is not possible for them to do anything that can satisfy the law of justice. No light of reason, no religious instruction can change the sinner nor remove that which was incorporated in his very nature. The generation of Adam are held under the law of sin and death and must suffer its penalty unless regenerated. When regenerated they are no longer under that law, but under grace, being the seed and generation of Jesus Christ. Christ and his generation will all be in heaven, but they who are not regenerated are yet in their sins and are by nature the children of wrath. "Ye must be born again." John 3:7.

Before the sons of Adam can understand or believe the gospel the stony heart must be removed and the light of life implanted. They must be born of the spirit before they can understand spiritual things. The sinner dead in sins must be quickened in order to have spiritual sensations and conceptions. Being begotten of Adam they inherit his nature and destiny. If they escape this destiny they must be redeemed from the curse of the law by the blood of Christ. They must be begotten of God and partakers of his Spirit if they inherit eternal life.

The leading of the Spirit in converting the soul begins when the light of life is imparted in regeneration. This experience of grace is begun in the hearts of many in youth and they had serious thoughts in their earliest recollection. With others it came so gradual that they are unable to relate its beginning. "The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh or whither it goeth; so is everyone that is born of the Spirit." But in one case the wind may blow in torrents while with others the leaves of the trees scarcely move. The conversion of the thief on the cross was sudden and his experience short. The experience of John the Baptist began before his natural birth, but his first appearance in public life was when about thirty. In most cases the quickened sinner has a struggle, toiling and laboring to weave out a righteousness of his own upon which he can trust the salvation of his soul. Whether this struggle be long or short the sinner never casts himself on the mercies of God until all hope of salvation by good works and human merit has failed. When justified by faith the newborn soul receives the "Spirit of adoption," and is "sealed with the spirit of promise."

These things that God's children experience are evidence of life and could not be the cause. "Ye must be born again" before being led by the Spirit, for "as many as are led by the Spirit of God they are (not going to be) the sons of God." How wonderful to have the evidence that we are his generation through regeneration. "Who shall declare his generation."

# # # #

ACROSTIC

B AKERS, be proud that the blood of pioneers
A nd fearless immigrants flows in our veins.
K now that fear never has been introduced into that blood stream
E ither by those who would profit from such fears or by those who
R emember not the teachings of our Christian forefathers.

H E set the example for our Nation of courage,
E ven unto the point of death.
L et this stiffen our spines and banish our misgivings
S o that we no longer stare timorously at the future, but,
L ike our courageous forefathers, challenge those
E ver imaginary dangers and build bravery for our children
Y es, and for our children's children.

G lorious were their thoughts as the two Kloess brothers,
L ater changed to Glaize, stepped upon our soil.
A great future was in store for them.
I n our country they took up their abode and with
Z ealous hearts and open minds they went forward
E ver looking unto Him who holds the universe in His hands.

F rom the far-off Alpine Highland
U nto American's fair shore there
N ears a bark. Four Kinsmen,
K eeping back thoughts of their transatlantic
H ome, step on the shore. The light of hope is
O n their brow; the seal of truth
U pon their hearts. True nobility
S hines forth, in soul as well as rank, and
E ach succeeding generation holds
R ememberance of them sacred.

P assing this way but once, these Kinsmen,
I nterested in the welfare of all mankind,
T ogether with their neighbors, began
M aking improvements, early in their life's history here.
A lthough having large families
N o difficulties were too hard for them to overcome.

B efore and after these kinsmen left their
R espective homes and arrived in America,
U nity existed among them.
M any years (840) history records their activities.
B eing courageous, some held titles of nobility
A lthough the majority were tillers of the soil.
C harity was inculcated, Hope nurtured and
K nowledge made an essential part of their lives.

(The Funkhouser acrostic was composed by Genealogist Jacob Funkhouser, author of the Funkhouser history. The others were composed by R. H. Baker.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF OUR IMMEDIATE BAKER FAMILY

"Biography is the only true history" -- Emerson

"Biography is allowed on all hands to be one of the most attractive and profitable kinds of reading" -- Archbishop Wheatly

Sarah Edna Brumback Baker and Robert Helsley Baker

Robert Helsley Baker and Sarah Edna Brumback met in October 1914, at Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va. They were introduced by her best girl friend, Mrs. Mabel Rinker Hicks, who was his first cousin. They were married at 7:00 a.m., Thursday, September 7, 1916 at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. J. Homer Fisher, near Belle Grove by Elder J. A. Norton.

Sarah Edna Brumback Baker was baptised in the Cedar Creek Primitive Baptist Church by Elder R. H. Pitman of Luray, Va., the first Sunday in June 1912, when 19 years old. She was a graduate of Middletown High School and was graduated from Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va., where she had been active in Y.W.C.A. and the societies, in June 1915. Prominent in Grange activities, she is a charter member of the Middletown Subordinate, Fredrick County Pomona and the Virginia State Granges, acquiring that honor in the State Grange when it was reorganized in October 1928 at Richmond, Va. She was the first Lady Assistant Steward of the Middletown Grange and held offices at different times in this and the Pomona Grange. She also was matron for several years of the local Juvenile Grange. She is a 7th Degree Grange member, having received the 7th Degree (Ceres) at Columbus, Ohio, November 1936. She took an active part in drills and in the 6th Degree (Flora) at State conventions for 10 years following the reorganization in 1928. In February 1933, she was appointed to the State Grange Home Economics Committee and served one term. She attended the Pennsylvania State Grange convention at Reading in October 1948 and a Subordinate Grange meeting in Sacramento, Calif., January 1949. At present (1954), she is Pomona of the Middletown Grange. She has been a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy since 1947.

Robert Helsley Baker was baptised in St. Stephens Lutheran Church by Rev. O. W. Anderholt on December 17, 1910. He transferred his membership to St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Strasburg, Va., about 1917, teaching a Sunday School class for boys there for several years and later the men's class as an assistant for one year. He sang in the church choir and was on the church council at St. Pauls for 20 years. He represented St. Pauls as a delegate to the Lutheran Synod of Virginia one year at Roanoke. In 1949 the Council of Churches of Virginia appointed him organizer and supervisor for the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP) in the counties of Clark, Page, Shenandoah, Fredrick, Rockingham and Warren. He worked under the State (CROP) Directors, Dr. Minor C. Miller, Secretary of the Council of Churches in Virginia; Dr. Paul H. Bowman of Broadway, former President of Bridgewater College; Dr. J. J. Scherer of Richmond, former President of the United Lutheran Synod of Virginia; and Dr. John R. Hutchinson of

Blacksburg, former Director for many years of the Agricultural Extension Department of Virginia, and others.

He attended Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va., for two years, 1914-16. His courses were Voice, English and Bible. He was a member of the graduating class of 1916, receiving a certificate in Bible. A member of the Y.M.C.A. and delegate one year to its State convention at Richmond, Va., he also was a member of the college clubs and societies and was vice president for one year of the Ministerial Mission Band. He was in the Operetta (musical play at commencement time) both years.

He is a Charter member of the Middletown Subordinate and the Fredrick County Pomona Granges, as well as of the reorganized Virginia State Grange (1928). Elected first Master of Middletown Grange, he held the office for 4 years and missed only one meeting. Elected first Treasurer of the Virginia State Grange in 1928, he held that office for 10 years and missed no meetings. In 1938, he was elected to the Executive Committee of the Virginia State Grange for two years. He was appointed Grange Deputy in 1931 and later National Deputy for Virginia with permission to organize in Tennessee and West Virginia. In October 1934, he organized the Virginia State Grange Demeter Club at the State convention in Richmond and was elected its first Master. It was composed of Virginia Grange members who had previously received the highest Degree (Ceres) conferred by the National Grange. His organization work continued for approximately 10 years.

In 1936, together with 11 other of the highest deputies in organization work from over the nation, he was presented to the National Convention at Columbus, Ohio, by National Master Louis J. Taber, as second in the U. S. in number of Granges organized and first from standpoint of least cost per unit. There were more than 1,200 deputies in the field. Those who have received from him the obligation and instructions of the Grange include U. S. Senator Harry F. Byrd, a member of Middletown Grange, and the late U. S. Congressman Clifford Woodrum of Roanoke, Va. He also recruited as a Grange member U. S. Senator A. Willis Robertson of Lexington, Va. He received the Grange's 7th Degree (Ceres) November 1928 in the Washington auditorium, Washington, D.C., where President Calvin Coolidge was the featured speaker. He also attended the National Grange convention held in 1932 at Winston Salem, N. C., where Admiral Richard (Dick) Byrd spoke. Other National Grange conventions that he attended included those at Hartford, Conn., in 1934, where he witnessed a class of 12,679 initiated into the highest Degree; at Columbus, Ohio, in 1936, and Harrisburg, Pa., in 1937. He also witnessed presentations of the 7th Degree seven times and visited State Grange conventions in North Carolina, Tennessee, Connecticut, Ohio and Harrisburg and Reading, Pa. In January 1949, he attended a Subordinate Grange meeting at Sacramento, Calif., having flown there via United Airlines to visit his daughter, Mrs. Joyce Willingham. On that occasion, he visited the California State Grange headquarters and met Mr. George Sehlmeyer, State Master. At present (1954) he is a member of the Executive Committees of the Middletown Grange and the Fredrick County Pomona.

He was a member of the Democratic Party organization in Warren County for about 10 years and, since June 5, 1944, has been employed by the American Viscose Corporation at Front Royal, Virginia.

# # # #

GREETS WIFE TO WHOM HE SAID 'GOODBYE' 3,000 MILES AWAY

by Sarah Edna Brumback Baker

Marriage to Robert H. Baker certainly was never dull, for he had acquired in early boyhood a reputation as a prankster that he never permitted to languish. Matrimony, as I was to learn, was no deterrent to his escapades.

Typical of scores of such incidents, each laboriously planned and artfully carried out apparently just to hear me shriek, was the time in January 1949, when, together with my daughter, Charlotte, I made a train trip to Sacramento, Calif., to visit another daughter, Joyce.

We left Washington, D. C., on Thursday, Jan. 27, after bidding "Rob" good-bye at Strasburg, Va. He had appeared unusually resigned to several weeks of separation, accepting it without protest. He didn't even murmer when, just before departing, I briefed him on a number of tasks that I wanted done around the house before my return.

The following Monday morning, following a 3,000-mile train ride that spanned the continent, I was to learn why. Joyce and her husband, Eugene, were at the station to meet us. After greetings were exchanged, Eugene collected our luggage and we started out of the station. Just then someone tapped me on the shoulder and said "Hello, Edna." I turned, my mouth fell open, and I screamed with surprise oblivious of the stir I was creating in the station.

As might be expected, it was "Rob," grinning from ear to ear. He had taken a United Air Lines DC-6, leaving Washington for San Francisco at 1:30 p.m., Sunday, had transferred to a DC-3 for the short hop to Sacramento, and had arrived there at 11:00 p.m. in time for a good night's sleep at our daughter's home before meeting our train Monday morning. As usual, everyone had been in on the plot except me.

# # # #

Charlotte Catherine Baker Stewart and Homer Charles Stewart, Jr.

Charlotte Stewart joined St. Pauls Lutheran Church when 13 years old and attended Sunday School there for a number of years. When they moved to Colorado in 1950, she transferred her membership to Holy Cross Lutheran Church at Wheat Ridge. She joined the Juvenile Grange on May 27, 1932 and was graduated into the Subordinate of Middletown in 1932. In a highway safety essay contest, sponsored by the National Grange, she won first place in Virginia ($5.00) and second place nationally ($50.00). On November 18, 1932, she took the two highest Degrees, Flora and Ceres, in the Reynolds Auditorium, Winston-Salem, N. C. She was cited in the Grange as one who received all seven Degrees in less than six months. There were 1,665 candidates in the Seventh Degree class at this time. She took part in drill and degree work at several State conventions as a member of the Middletown Degree team, and also at many Subordinate Granges throughout the valley and State, including the Richmond Agricultural Grange, Richmond, Va. She retains Grange membership at Middletown.

She attended Middletown High School for two years and was graduated from Warren County High, Front Royal, Va., in June 1935, and from Strayers Business College, Washington, D. C., in July 1938. For 11 years she held positions in the Railroad Retirement Board, Childrens Bureau of the Department of Labor, the Bureau of Mines of the Department of the Interior, in Washington, D. C., and the National Labor Relations Board in Denver, Colo.

Homer Stewart was born August 1, 1912 in Longmont, Colo., the eldest son of Blanche E. and Homer C. Stewart, Kansas natives of Scotch-Irish descent. He attended the public schools of Longmont and was graduated from the Longmont High School in 1931. His college work was taken at the University of Colorado at Boulder, from which he was graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1935 after having majored in journalism. He returned in 1936 for a year of postgraduate work in political science and journalism. In both high school and college, his principal extracurricular activity was band and orchestra membership. He also took part in dramatics, glee clubs, and sports -- principally track, ice hockey, and tennis. During summers between school terms, he obtained funds for his schooling at a number of odd jobs, including room clerking in a tourist hotel, operating a "capper" in a food processing plant, selling magazine subscriptions, and clerking in grocery and mercantile stores.

From 1936 to 1942, he was employed by the Colorado Springs (Colo.) Gazette-Telegraph, serving for varying periods as reporter, rewrite man, sports editor, and telegraph editor. From Colorado Springs he went to Washington, D. C., accepting a post with the U. S. Bureau of Mines, an agency with which he still is affiliated. He held jobs in Washington with several units of the Bureau, including the Office of Minerals Reports and Synthetic Liquid Fuels Branch. In 1950, he was transferred from the Washington to the Denver office of the Bureau to become Regional Information Officer in Region IV, comprising Wyoming, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona. Recently he was reassigned as Assistant to the Chief, Mineral Industry Division. He is a member of the First Christian Church, the Denver Press Club, Kappa Kappa Psi (band honorary), and Kappa Tau Alpha (journalism scholastic honorary).

* * * *

Jean Priscilla Baker Quick and Kenneth Paige Quick

Jean Quick joined St. Pauls Lutheran Church when 12 years old and attended Sunday School there. After her marriage, she transferred her membership with her husband's to the Ryland Methodist Church in Washington, D.C. She joined the Middletown Juvenile Grange and later was graduated into the Subordinate Grange. In 1933, she took part in the National Grange highway safety essay contest and won first in the Virginia State Grange and second in the National Grange, winning $50.00, a medal and the state prize. In 1934 she attended the National Grange convention at Hartford, Conn., and received the 7th Degree. She was a member of the Middletown drill and degree teams and took part in degree work at many Grange meetings, including some of the State conventions. She was a member of the court of Flora at the State conventions. She was elected Ceres of the Virginia State Grange for a 2-year term, 1940-42, and Flora of Virginia State Grange for the two years, 1942-44. She has continued her membership in Middletown Grange.

She attended Middletown and Warren County high schools, being graduated from the latter in 1935 and from Strayers Business College in 1938. She held positions with Pasternak, Commercial Investment Trust Corp., Public Works Administration and Federal Works Agency. She transferred in 1943 to a position with the Army Air Forces at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, and was employed there until August 1944.

Kenneth Quick was born in Batesville, Va., and attended schools there and in Charlottesville. He held the position as manager of Merit Shoe Stores in Newport News and Lynchburg, Va. In 1935 he came to Alexandria, Va., and worked as a carpenter. There he joined the Washington St. Methodist Church where he served as Sunday School class president for several years. He attended Columbia Technical Institute where he studied Architectural drafting and engineering and aeronautical engineering. He was graduated in 1942 as Valedictorian of the class in aeronautical engineering.

He enlisted in 1942 and was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the Army, Adjutant General Div., and was stationed at Fort Washington until October 1943, when he was transferred to Wright Field as Asst. Admin. Officer in Bombardment Branch. He was then sent to Dayton Army Air Field, Dayton, Ohio, as post engineer in charge of all construction and repair on the post. In October 1942 he was promoted to 1st Lt. and in March 1945 he was made a Captain in the U. S. Air Force. In May 1946 he received an honorable discharge and returned to Washington, D. C., where he became a carpenter foreman for a year. In 1947 he went in partnership with Cecil Holsinger as a building contractor and in 1950 he dissolved the partnership and went in business for himself as architectural designer and contractor.

He is a member of Ryland Methodist Church, serving as Sunday School president, member of Board of Stewards and Board of Education Committee, member of the Building Committee and of the Boy Scout Council. He is also a member of the Middletown Subordinate Grange and has received all degrees except the 7th. The 6th Degree was conferred on him October 1950 at the Virginia State convention in Richmond.

* * * *

Joyce Arlena Baker Willingham and Eugene Harold Willingham

Joyce Willingham became a member of St. Pauls Lutheran Church at the age of 12 and attended Sunday School there. When the family moved to Oklahoma City in June 1954, she, Eugene and son, Bobby, transferred their memberships to the Presbyterian Church in that city. She joined the Middletown Juvenile Grange and later advanced into the Subordinate Grange, taking an active part in the drill and degree teams and holding various offices. She won 2nd prize in the State of Virginia for an essay in the Grange highway safety contest, and in 1937, she received the 7th Degree at Harrisburg, Pa.

She attended Strasburg and Warren County high schools, being graduated from the latter in 1937. She was employed by the Viscose Corporation in Front Royal, Va., for two years, 1939-41. In 1942 she went to Washington, D. C., and attended Boyds Business College. Then she obtained a position with the Federal Communications Commission and remained there until her marriage in August 1943.

Eugene Willingham, born in Englewood, Colo., was graduated from high school there and received a B. S. degree in electrical engineering from the University of Denver in June 1941. In working his way through college, he was employed at a variety of jobs ranging from parking lot attendant to radio broadcast technician at a local broadcasting station. Following graduation, he was employed for seven months as jr. electrical engineer by the U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, working on plans for electrical switchyards and transmission lines for the Boulder and Grand Coulee power projects. In the summer of 1942, he was employed as radio operator for Continental Airlines at Albuquerque, N. M. Later he was hired by TWA and flown to Washington, D. C., for service with the Air Transport Command as radio officer on flights to South America, Africa, Scotland, Iceland, Greenland and Newfoundland until December 1944. Including later flight time, he spent more than 5,000 hours in the air. In January 1945, he and his family moved to California where he was employed by Consairway, flight division of Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corp. As flight officer for the ATC, he visited Hawaii, Guadalcanal, Kwajalein, Tarawa, New Guinea, Japan, Phillipines, and many small islands. Following the war, he was employed by Pacific Overseas Airline and Transocean Airline on Pacific flights.

In 1947 he was employed by Radio Station KFBK as radio broadcast technician until November 1949 when he went to work in a similar capacity for Station KROY, Sacramento, Calif. In November 1950, he accepted a position as radar technician with Gilfillan Brothers, Inc., in Field Test Division at Ontario, Calif. In August 1952, he was appointed field engineer to the U.S. Air Force base at Campbell, Ky. Briefly in 1954, he was in charge of writing, editing and revising radar maintenance guides to be used worldwide by Airways Air Communications Service. On June 7, 1954, he was reassigned to 1st Installation and Maintenance Squadron, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma, as C. S. radar survey engineer, where considerable travel is involved in siting ground control of aircraft radar equipment at Air Force bases. The family now resides in Oklahoma City.

* * * *

Winston Brumback Baker and Helen Colleen Clemm Baker

Winston Baker joined St. Pauls Lutheran Church as a child and is still a member. He became a member of Middletown Juvenile Grange and later of the Subordinate, holding offices in both. Still active in the Subordinate, his most recent office was Overseer. He has received all seven Degrees of the Grange, having taken the 7th (Ceres) at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1937. He also was a member of the Middletown Degree team and assisted in exemplifying the degrees on different occasions. He was graduated from Warren County High School, Front Royal, Va., in 1942, and held a position in the shipyards at Norfolk, Va., before enlisting in the Air Corps.

On December 5, 1942, he enlisted in the U. S. Air Force in Washington, D. C., and was assigned to Camp Lee, Va., for a two-week indoctrination. About Dec. 20, he was transferred to Miami Beach, Fla., for basic training. After three weeks, he was sent to Sheppard Field Training Center, Sheppard Field, Texas, for a brief period before enrolling in a clerical training course at Cameron State College, Lawton, Okla. He was graduated from the four-month course and then was transferred to Headquarters Squadron, 312th Service Group, Air Corps, Lakeland, Fla., to await overseas duty. Late in April, he was transferred to Camp Kilmer, N. Y., for embarkation and on May 5, 1943, the 312th Group boarded the liner Queen Elizabeth for Europe. This voyage lasted 6½ days with the vessel following a zig zag course across the Atlantic. The sea was calm and the trip enjoyable for the 22,000 men aboard, who were assured that the danger of German U-boats was not great owing to the Queen Elizabeth's speed of 30 to 32 knots.

On May 12, the troops disembarked in Glasgow, Scotland, a very beautiful port. The Queen Elizabeth was too large to enter the port and was unloaded by tug boats. From Glasgow they boarded a train for Earl Colne Air Base in England, near the small village of the same name which soon was over-crowded with soldiers. After being stationed here for three months, the 312th Group was split and Baker was assigned to the 30th Station Complement Headquarters Squadron at Fromlingham, England, near Ipswich. He was stationed here nearly two years attached to the 390 Bombardment Squadron. The Headquarters of the 30th Station Complement then was deactivated, and he was transferred to the 29th Air Depot Group which was part of the Airborne Troop Carrier Command, shuttling supplies to troops in France. The 29th left England in July 1945, for an old German air base at Beauvais, France, where it was being activated for duty in the Pacific. The unit was sent to Camp Miami near Marseille, France, a port of embarkation, and was awaiting shipment to the Pacific when the atom bomb was dropped in Japan and the war was over. Twice the men were ordered to load equipment at the docks and each time the orders were countermanded owing to the priority of other groups. On the third try they were informed that their group was going home instead of to the Pacific.

At 3:00 a.m., September 1, 1945, they sailed from Marseille on the C. S. John Ericson, a pre-war German luxury liner. The trip home took 12 days and they arrived at Staten Island Sept. 12. They were sent to Camp Kilmer for a two-day rest and from there to Fort Meade where they were given a 3-week furlough. For the first time since enlisting in the Air Corps, he returned home

on September 16. After his leave, he went to Alabama where the group again was to be activated; however, leaves were extended and he was returned to Fort Meade, Maryland, to be discharged. On November 6, 1945, his discharge papers were completed along with his Army career.

After overseas duty and his discharge from Army service, he accepted a position with the Southern States Cooperative on June 21, 1946 at Martinsburg, W. Va. In September 1946, he was made manager of the Front Royal Southern States Store. In 1951 he was promoted to poultry field specialist for this district of the Southern States Cooperative and on July 1, 1952, he was promoted to district manager with headquarters in Winchester, Va., where he now resides. This district is composed of 14 stores.

Helen Clemm was graduated from Handley high school, Winchester, Va., in 1940. She held positions for a number of years in various stores in Winchester including Montgomery Wards. She is doing all the stenography, typing and bookkeeping for Winston in his Southern States work.

* * * *

Dunbar Jackson Baker and Doris Dora Stickley Baker

Dunbar Baker joined St. Pauls Lutheran Church when young and is still a member. He joined the Middletown Juvenile Grange and then the Subordinate, in which he held the position of Overseer and other offices. He won the State Grange highway essay contest in 1941 and in 1943, he took the 6th Degree (Flora) at the State convention in Lynchburg, Va., and still is a member in good standing of the Middletown Grange. He attended Warren County high school at Front Royal for three years and finished at Strasburg high school in June 1944.

Enlisting in the Army Reserve on June 10, 1944, he was sent to Virginia Polytechnic Institute for Army specialist training for one year. He began his active duty with the Army Air Corps on July 6, 1945, taking basic training at Keesler Air Field, Mississippi. He was sent overseas December 28, 1945, being stationed first at Compeigne, France, for 6 months and then at Ansbach, Germany, where he was a finance clerk for 5 months. He was in Nuremberg, Germany, the day that a number of the high German officers were executed for war crimes. On his furloughs he visited England and Switzerland. In Switzerland he spent three days at the skiing resort town of Zermatt at the base of the Matterhorn (13,434 ft.) boldest, most spectacular and most famous of the Swiss peaks. From Zermatt, where he received skiing instructions, he could see into Austria, France, Italy and Germany. He returned to the States on December 10, 1946, and was honorably discharged March 29, 1953, by Milton A. Hintze, Jr., Major. On September 9, 1948 in the Presbyterian Church at Strasburg, he received the Military Cross from Frances Hoover, President, the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

He attended VPI from 1947-51 and received his B.S. degree, June 10, 1951. He returned in the fall of 1951 and completed his work for his Masters Degree

in Ceramics in June 1952, receiving his diploma in June 1953. During the year 1951-52, he was a holder of the Edward Orton, Jr., fellowship. Between terms while in college, he was employed by the engineering firm, Ford, Bacon and Davis, at Washington, D. C., by the Shenandoah Brick and Tile Co., at Winchester, and by a metal container plant at Sacramento, Calif.

He holds a professional engineer's license to practice engineering in the State of Virginia. He accepted a position with the North American Refractory Corporation at Mt. Union, Pa., in July 1952. He is a member of the American Ceramic Society, the Apple Club of Northern Virginia, and the Men's Chorus Club of Mt. Union.

Doris Baker joined Round Hill Brethren Church in 1943 and taught a junior Sunday School class for four years. She was graduated from Strasburg high school in May 1943 and won the Rotary Club's award for the most outstanding girl in her senior class. She never missed a day in the last eight years of her grade and high school attendance. She entered Madison College at Harrisonburg, Va., in September 1943, and in the fall of 1944, was initiated in Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority as a charter member. She was hostess in the dining hall for three years, president of the Garden Club for one year and treasurer of "Frances Sales" Club (home economics) for one year. In June 1947, she was graduated with a B.S. degree in Home Economics Education.

Accepting a position in home economics at Warren County high school in August 1947, she taught for four years. She was sponsor of the Warren County Tri-Hi-Y, an affiliate of the YWCA, and cosponsor of the Future Homemakers Club and Student Council. After her marriage, June 16, 1951, she accepted a position at Dublin high school, Dublin, Va., as home economics teacher for one year. In June 1952, she accepted a similar position at the Mt. Union, Pa., Captain Jack Joint high school. She is a member of the American Association of University Women.

# # # #

(Note: The foregoing biographical sketches of members of the author's immediate family, written for the original genealogy, were retained in the revised edition in the hope that they will prompt others to prepare and add similar sketches on their own families. Such information, compiled with little effort now, will be of interest to your descendants. Moreover, a generation or two hence, it will be so difficult to obtain these facts that no one is likely to take the time and trouble.)

MAN'S FINEST AND FINAL HOPE

A Sermon by Dr. George C. Baker, Jr. (no relation)
Chaplain, The Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas

"What can we hope for in a world like ours? The answer to that question depends upon your faith. In the last book in your family Bible a man exiled on the island of Patmos sat thinking of the terrible conditions of evil, persecution, hate, cruelty, bloodshed and death in the world about him. Was he hopeless, afraid, whipped? No! Far from it. This is why. He had utter faith in God that where human knowledge fails us there is the eternal Wisdom to guide us. He was sure that when man came to the end of his powers God's almighty hand would take us up. He even imagined that history had run its course and the final curtain was coming down on the drama of man's existence. Even then his faith leaped up and shouted that God would reign as "King of Kings, and Lord of Lords." (Revelation 19:16).

He was stating man's finest and final hope that the ultimate triumph would be in God's hand. All history would be taken up into the majestic whole of God's eternal purpose. There would be the fulfillment of all the creative, Christlike dreams and aspirations of men, planted in our hearts by God Himself.

> And I saw a new heaven and a new earth ...
> And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying,
> Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and
> He will dwell with them, and they shall be His
> people, and God himself shall be with them, and
> be their God." Revelation 21:1-3

The pathos of our times is that so many men have so little hope. When a marine that was on maneuvers failed to surface rescuers went to work, but the lines fouled up. After many torturous hours of futile work they began to wonder if the men were still alive down below. They listened and heard someone tap out in Morse code on the hull of the stricken submarine the agonizing words: I-s t-h-e-r-e a-n-y h-o-p-e? This is what men are asking around our world today: IS THERE ANY HOPE?

Recently an air corps cadet from another country was in training at our Randolph Field. When he failed to pass the tests he became desperate. Taking off in a forbidden ship he began to fly northward. A friend overtook him and tried to persuade him to come down. He refused. On and on he flew until his ship ran out of fuel and crashed, in ruins for the ship and death for the young cadet. Is this a picture of our world: Heading nowhere hopelessly until in final ruin and death man and his petty plans crash together--but a forgotten memory of futile, fevered existence?

There is much darkness in our world today, but our hope is placed where John on Patmos put his. Hear him voice his hope in the darkness:

> There shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light.

There is this indestructible hope in the heart of the Christian. He knows that the creative grace of God continues. With the Psalmist he sings:

> "The Lord is my light and my salvation. Whom shall I fear? The Lord is the strength of my life, of whom shall I be afraid?"

So many lives are damaged by the mediocrity of their hopes. Not so with the Christian. Do not mistake what I say. I am not proposing that Christianity offers Utopia here on earth, a sort of castle-in-Spain perfection where everything shall at last have reached the idyllic state of absolute ease and bliss. I am confident that man, as long as he lives on this earth, will have to struggle against the mysterious and powerful forces of evil. But of this I am sure, that the final destiny of man and the ultimate outcome of our lives here and hereafter are not vanity and that we do not pass into sheer nothingness. The Creator's own design for us, His creatures, has been revealed to us in Jesus Christ and in the ideals of His Kingdom. What Christ did and said, above all what he was here on earth shows us what is our final relation to our Father God.

Let's start where all of life's best values start, in the home. In the biography of every person the most crucial chapter is entitled: "Domestic Life." When life is fully Christian every home will know joy that is more than pleasure, peace that is better than escape, and success that is far beyond the accumulation of things. There will be fidelity to love and loved ones. There will be faithfulness in moral and spiritual responsibilities. Little children will be nurtured in faith, trained in worship, and encouraged in Christian service. Truly life will be blessed when His kingdom comes in the homes of His people.

In the larger home that is our corporate life there will be no selfishness, no greed, no lust or covetousness. There shall be an end to anger and hate. Men shall never act as beasts, nor will they profane their bodies which are the temples of the Holy Spirit. The sanity of sobriety will be every man's possession. In soundness of body and wholeness of mind men shall walk with inner peace and outer poise and self-control. Self-mastery will be possible because the self has found its rightful Master in Jesus Christ. In the broader reaches of group life we shall know that the ultimate power which rules the world is not force and might but love and self-sacrifice. We shall realize that

> God hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell upon the face of the earth.

We shall be concerned and intent upon seeing that none shall hunger for bread. None will be left in the darkness of ignorance and superstition. All the forces of modern medicine shall be brought to combat disease, pain

and illness for everyone everywhere. Human beings will not have to exist in hovels and slums, but they shall learn to work for and live in good homes and surroundings. The aged and the infirm shall have love and care. The needy and helpless will find refuge, comfort and strength. This all means that brotherhood will be not a dream but an actuality.

The terrible scourge of war shall cease to blight generation after generation, taking not only the best of our youth to be killed in battle but also, as it now seems certain, involving every single person anywhere in the whole world where the machines and means of death may chance to unleash their fury and destruction (of unprecedented power). The new wine of the atomic age cannot be put into the old wineskins of sectionalism and nationalism. Never was a man more correct than John Masefield North when he wrote:

> In Christ there is no east nor west,
> In Him no south or north,
> But one great fellowship of love
> Throughout the whole wide earth.

A warless world will come when Christ is King of Kings. Won't it be wonderful when no man is mistreated because of blind prejudices? Won't it be great when every man will treat every other man as he would be treated, with consideration, with justice, with understanding, with kindness, with Christian concern and love? That's a hope worth working for, don't you think.

In the freedom of conscience and in the glad atmosphere of respect for the honesty and dignity of other persons, men shall worship God according to the dictates of their own faith and convictions. Men shall not despise other men for differences of creed or practice of religion. Only in the earnest, frank, and honest search for truth, all the truth, shall they join together in comradeship and neighborliness. Keeping God's commandments they shall truly walk in the paths of righteousness and peace.

The final and towering factor in man's hope is that he has a living fellowship with a personal Saviour. For all Christians Jesus is not a lovely figure imprisoned on the pages of your family Bible, a man with a fascinating history and millions of followers. He is the One who takes "the broken syllables of our human choices" and shapes them into "some far beauty which neither ignorance or sin can finally defeat." Enthroned in every heart and enshrined in every action His Spirit, His will, shall bring us to our destiny, saved by grace.

As we come to the close of this series and think of what life can be like, when we consider what God has dared to plan for us now and yonder when time and history shall be rolled up as a scroll, we realize vividly that there will be no new world without reconstructed individuals." Men and women must not only determine to discover for themselves the spiritual resources necessary and available, but lead others to this discovery and this appropriation of God's offered prayer.

Let us never forget that peril is the place where courage is born. Darkness is the time to see the stars and to turn our faces toward the place where we know the sun will rise. Carl Sandburg said "hope is a tattered flag," and that it is. Yet I propose to run that tattered flag of hope to the masthead of my life, and by its banner I shall be fired, to labor and to live until journey's end.

St. Paul wrote: "The things which the eye can see are of a moment only and are gone. It is the things which the eye cannot see that last forever." (1 Corinthians 4:18) The old saint and seer on Patmos could look down the corridor of the centuries and see the City of God within whose blessed walls life would be so radiant that even pure gold and clear glass would seem dim by comparison.

> "Eye hathnot seen, nor heard, neither have entered the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him." (1 Corinthians 2:9)

Here is man's finest and final hope, that the Lord of Life, the Lord of beauty, wisdom, compassion, justice, peace does not wither nor decay nor die. It is He that shall grip us by the hand and march with us into the morrows. He will give us courage enough and strength sufficient to live as once Christ lived, completely committed to the will of God, so that we may find at the close of life's brief day that we have reached the Father's house.

> Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

* * * *

PRAYER

O God, we would know thee. We would obey Thee. We would love Thee. Do Thou forgive our sins and failures. Restore unto us the joy of Thy salvation. Take our stumbling, groping souls and steel them with Thy strength and by Thy grace that we may no longer wander in the darkness but walk in the light.

And now unto Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, to the only wise God our Father, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forevermore. Amen.

# # # #

SELECTED POEMS

VIRGINIA

(Where many of our ancestors are buried)

"There is nowhere a land so fair as in Virginia
So full of song, so free of care as in Virginia
And I believe that happy land
The Lord's prepared for mortal man
Is built exactly on the plan of Old Virginia
And when my time has come to die
Just take me back and let me lie
Close to the Blue Ridge mountain high
Down in Virginia."

--By the Rev. Dr. Carl W. Hiser, Winchester, Va.

* * * *

CROSSING THE BAR

Sunset and evening star,
  And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
  When I put out to sea.

But such a tide as moving seems asleep
  Too full for sound and foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
  Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell
  And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
  When I embark.

For tho' from out our bourne Of Time and Place
  The flood may bear me far
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
  When I have crost the bar.

-- By Alfred Lord Tennyson

WHEN EARTH'S LAST PICTURE IS PAINTED

When earth's last picture is painted and the tubes are
twisted and dried,
When the oldest colours have faded, and the youngest critic
has died,
We shall rest, and faith, we shall need it--lie down for an
aeon or two,
Till the Master of all Good Workmen shall put us to work
anew.

And those that were good shall be happy: they shall sit in a
golden chair;
They shall splash at a ten-league canvas with brushes of
comet's hair;
They shall find real saints to draw from--Magdalene, Peter,
and Paul;
They shall work for an age at a sitting and never be tired at
all.

And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master
shall blame;
And no one chall work for money, and no one shall work for
fame,
But for the joy of working, and each in his separate
star,
Shall draw the Thing as he sees It for the God of Things as
They are.

--Rudyard Kipling

(Contributed by Carrie Lee Glaize Brumback, Middletown, Va.)

* * * *

LIFE GOES ON

"Each generation fears the worst...Will happen to his kind...
With suffering and misery...Of body and of mind...
Each generation thinks the world...Is on a downward trail...
And there is every evidence...That we are bound to fail...
And yet the years go by and life...Is very much the same...
Except the change in modern styles...And some established name...
Our habits and our problems may...Appear to be quite new...
But basically they are the ones...Our fathers all went through...
The sun comes up, the sun goes down...And life is weak or strong...
And somehow as the days go by...We seem to get along."

--By James J. Metcalfe

THE ROSENBERGER FAMILY

An Addition to the Baker Genealogy

By Robert Helsley Baker

Copyright 1956

By Robert Helsley Baker

Strasburg, Virginia

THE ROSENBERGERS

Editor's Note: For information on the Rosenberger family connections of Barbara Rosenberger (R-11121), my great grandmother, wife of John Hetzel Glaize (G-15), I am indebted to Mr. Francis Coleman Rosenberger, attorney and writer of Alexandria, Virginia. Mr. Rosenberger, editor of the books "Virginia Reader" and "Jefferson Reader," has made an extensive genealogical study of the Rosenbergers both in this country and abroad, and has examined numerous historical records, particularly in Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, and Germany.

Erasmus Rosenberger, the immigrant, a member of the Protestant German Reformed Church, arrived at the port of Philadelphia on the ship "Ranier" in September 1749, and took the required oath of allegiance to King George II at the Courthouse in Philadelphia on September 26, 1749. Erasmus Rosenberger acquired title to land in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on which he was then living and where he had suffered deprivations at the hands of Indians, in 1761. He later removed to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, where he purchased land in Berkeley County, now West Virginia, in 1776, and in Shenandoah County, Virginia, in 1790. Erasmus Rosenberger was twice married and was the father of twelve children, three daughters and nine sons.

Erasmus Rosenberger was baptized in the German village of Niederzell, near the town of Schluchtern, on November 21, 1723. He was the son of Christoffel Rosenberger and his wife Anna Catharina, and was named for his Godfather Erasmus Rufer of the village of Hohenzell. The record of his baptism and many other Rosenberger records are preserved in the church registers of Schluchtern. Schluchtern, a town on the Kintzig River in the former district of Hanau, is situated about 15 miles southwest of the cathedral town of Fulda and about 30 miles northeast of the town of Hanau. The nearest large German city is Frankfurt. In 1543, the abbot of the monastery of Schluchtern, Peter Lotichius, with all the incorporated parishes, joined the Reformation. The church registers of the Reformed parish of Schluchtern are preserved from the 1570's on. Rosenbergers appear in the church registers from the beginning of the records. A transcript of all the Rosenberger data in the Schluchtern records from the 1570's to the middle of the 18th century is in the possession of Mr. Francis Coleman Rosenberger, who visited Schluchtern in 1955.

Erasmus Rosenberger was the progenitor of a numerous Virginia family which sent many settlers to the new lands to the west. Additional information may be found in the genealogical study "Some Notes on the Rosenberger Family in Pennsylvania and Virginia, 1729 - 1950" by Francis Coleman Rosenberger, printed for private circulation by the William Byrd Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1950, and in the article "Erasmus Rosenberger of Shenandoah County and His German Origins" by Francis Coleman Rosenberger, in "The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," January 1955.

Many thanks to Mr. Francis Coleman Rosenberger for important and interesting information on the family connections of Barbara Rosenberger Glaize.

- Robert Helsley Baker

THE ROSENBERGER LINE

First known Rosenberger ancestor is Conrad Rosenberger of Niederzell, near Schluchtern, Germany. His wife, Gerdraut, was born about 1614 and was buried at Niederzell, March 11, 1689. Her age at her death was listed as 75.

1 child carried:

R-1 - Nicolaus (Niclas, Claus) Rosenberger b. 1643 d. 11-29-1709 in Niederzell.

m. Agnes (Agnesa) b. 1644 d. 3-23-1714 in the same village.

1 child carried:

R-11 - Christoffel Rosenberger, baptized 3-31-1683 in Niederzell (with Christoffel Heylman, fellow neighbor "Mitnachbar", of Bellings as his Godfather) and he was confirmed in 1698.

m. Anna Catarina

1 child carried:

R-111 - Erasmus Rosenberger, Sr., our first immigrant, was baptized 11-21-1723 in Niederzell and arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., 9-26-1749.

A 1761 land grant in Pennsylvania speaks of "his losses in the late ravages committed on the Frontiers by the Indians (they having burnt his house and carryd off or destroyed all his cattle stock and goods)." Lancaster County Warrent, R.369, Land Office, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

m. 1st W. Anna Catarin Baumgaertner 7-27-1756 (The date of their marriage was obtained from records kept by Rev. John Casper Stoever (1707-1779) from 1730 to 1779 and from the records of the Hill Church in Pennsylvania. Rev. Stoever was a Lutheran minister in Pennsylvania.

m. 2nd W. Regina

12 children (7 by 1st W. 5 by 2nd W.)

R-1111 - Anna Barbara Rosenberger b. 1-1-1758

m. Nicholas Schaul ?

R-1112 - Frederick (John Frederick) Rosenberger, Sr. b. 7-15-1760 (Gravestone gives birth as 7-25-1760) d. 8-10-1834. Buried at Middleway, W.Va.

m. Barbara Boltz (Pultz)

In 1787 Frederick sold land that he had received from his father 2 years before in Berkeley County. In 1818 he conveyed land in Frederick County to Frederick Rosenberger, Jr.

R-1113 - John Rosenberger b. 10-?-1761 d. 1831 in Hampshire County, W. Va.

m. Elizabeth _____. Son Ausmus and daughter Elizabeth named in will which was probated in Hampshire County. He acquired land from his father in Berkeley County in 1785.

R-1114 - Henry Rosenberger b. 1765 or before by census record and must have died between 1830 and 1840.

m. 5-21-1803 to Mary Funkhouser, daughter of John. The 1830 census lists 4 children, 3 sons and 1 daughter. He acquired land from his father in Berkeley County in 1793 and sold to H. Pane in 1798.

1 child carried:

R-11141 - Barbara Rosenberger b. 5-24-1811 d. 7-11-1869

m. 3-23-1831 to John Hetzel Glaize (G-15) b. 8-23-1800 d. 2-21-1883. They were buried in the family graveyard near Strasburg, Va. The farm is now (1955) owned by Charlie Hodson.

5 children (See Glaize line page 113)

R-1115 - Elizabeth Rosenberger m. Mowry

R-1116 - Evey Rosenberger m. Jesse R. Steed

R-1117 - Erasmus Rosenberger, Jr. (Also known as Ausmus and Asa). He acquired land from father in Berkeley County in 1793.

R-1118 - Anthony Rosenberger b. 12-25-1771 d. 1-3-1853. Buried in Martinsburg.

m. 1st W. Margaret Messersmith b. 4-26-1772 d. 8-28-1830 and buried at Smithfield (now Middleway) Berkeley County.

m. 7-25-1831 to 2nd W. Nancy Hefflebower. Buried in Martinsburg, W.Va.

He acquired land from father in Shenandoah County, Va., in 1794. He made his last will 6-1-1850. It was probated in 1853 at the January term of Court. A copy can be seen in Will Book 17, pp. 206-208, in the Berkeley County records, Martinsburg, W. Va. He left a substantial estate.

11 children (9 by 1st W. 2 by 2nd W.)

R-11181 - Elizabeth Rosenberger b. 6-10-1793 m. Henry Pultz

R-11182 - John Anthony Rosenberger b. 2-25-1795 d. 8-11-1876
Removed from Virginia to Seneca County, Ohio, and later to Iowa. Buried in Iowa County, Iowa.

m. 3-14-1815 to Catherine Shaull (Schall) b. 1794 d. 1876
(Marriage bond in Martinsburg)

Extensive information on descendants has been collected by Mrs. George Rudasill, Des Moines, Iowa.

1 child carried page 242

R-11183 - Henry Rosenberger b. 6-27-1798 d. 4-6-1887. Buried in Tiffin, Ohio

m. Jane Shaull d. 10-3-1873

R-11184 - Margaret Rosenberger b. 12-26-1801 m. William Watson

R-11185 - Christiana Rosenberger b. 10-15-1804 m. Knupp

R-11186 - Jacob Rosenberger b. 5-11-1807. Probably died young.

R-11187 - Catherine Rosenberger b. 9-18-1809

m. Francis M. Burkhart in Berkeley County in 1829

R-11188 - Mary Rosenberger b. 1-19-1812 m. McClure

R-11189 - Nancy Rosenberger b. 9-30-1815 m. Burwell

R-1118(10) - Susan Rebecca Rosenberger b. 6-28-1832 m. Pitzer

R-1118(11) - James Anthony Rosenberger b. 1-5-1834

R-1119 - Rudolph Rosenberger b. 1-17-1774 d. 1-25-1846 in Shenandoah County, Va.

m. 4-14-1795 to Barbara Hammon b. 7-15-1776 d. 4-14-1844

He acquired land from father in Shenandoah County in 1794.

14 children

R-11191 - Abraham Rosenberger

R-11192 - William Rosenberger

R-11193 - Asa (Ausemus, Ausmus) Rosenberger (spelled Ash incorrectly in Pitman line, page 177) born 1796/7 (age 54 in 1850 census), married Rachel Pitman, daughter of Emanuel Pitman, in Shenandoah County, Va., in 1819 (marriage bond dated Feb. 7, 1819). He and his wife were members of the Shenandoah County Frieden's Church for Lutheran and German Reformed. He removed from Virginia to Indiana where he purchased land in Harrison County, Indiana, in 1831. An interesting letter which he wrote from Indiana in 1835 to his parents in Virginia, which gives an insight into his character and a glimpse of the life of the time, was published in pamphlet form in 1951 by F. C. Rosenberger. The name Ausmus, which occurs in several generations of the Rosenberger family, is a variation of Asmus, which was a familiar German contraction of the name Erasmus. In more than one instance it was further shortened to Asa. He appears as Ausmus in the Frieden's Church records and in the 1820 Virginia census. He appears as Asa in the 1830 Virginia census, and he signs himself as Asa in his 1835 letter. In his letter also he addresses his parents and signs himself as Rosenbarger, a spelling which appears to have become well established in Indiana.

The record of his children is incomplete, and no descendant of his has been contacted in the preparation of this genealogy. The 1820 Virginia census enumerates a boy and a girl in the family. The Frieden's Church records list the birth and baptism of two daughters, Rebecca Ann, in 1822, and Catharine, in 1824. The 1830 Virginia census enumerates 3 boys and 5 girls living in the family. (All, of course, were not necessarily his children, and one girl is listed as between 15 and 20 years of age.) In his 1835 letter he speaks of his son Anthony, and announces the birth of a son David on May 4, of that year. The 1840 census of Harrison County, Indiana, enumerates 4 boys (one over 20) and 4 girls in the family. The 1850 census of Harrison County, lists Philip, age 17, and David, age 15 (and also living with the family Mary Buly, age 28, and Matilda Buly, age 3). The 1850 census gives the age of Asa as 54 and the age of Rachel as 54. (Other heads of families in Harrison County, Indiana, enumerated in the 1850 census are Adam Rosenberger, age 49, Philip Rosenberger, age 32, and Emanuel Rosenberger, age 30.) Additional information may appear in the diary of his brother-in-law Levi Pitman.

List of children incomplete:

R-111931 - Rebecca Ann Rosenberger b. July 1822

R-111932 - Catharine Rosenberger b. 5-12-1824

R-111933 - Anthony Rosenberger

R-111934 - Philip Rosenberger b. 1833

R-111935 - David Rosenberger b. 5-4-1835

R-11194 - Paul Rosenberger b. 7-3-1799 d. 9-13-1875

m. Catherine Hockman b. 11-8-1804 d. 3-3-1879

6 children pages 242, 243

R-11195 - Philip Rosenberger

R-11196 - Jacob Rosenberger b. 2-17-1802 d. 5-22-1869. Buried at St. Stephen's near Strasburg, Va.

m. 11-17-1828 to Sophia Pontazer b. 8-30-1811 d. 2-4-1897

R-11197 - Charlotte Rosenberger

R-11198 - Catherine Rosenberger m. 2-15-1819 to Henry Baker (See Baker line, page 4)

R-11199 - Regina Rosenberger m. 2-9-1826 to Joseph Brobeck

R-1119(10) - Mary Ann Rosenberger m. 5-8-1828 to Michel Hammon

R-1119(11) - Frances Rosenberger m. 1830 to Levi Bly

R-1119(12) - Rebecca Ann (Peggy Ann) Rosenberger

m. 1-23-1833 to Jacob Kern

7 children pages 244, 245

R-1119(13) - Flora Rosenberger m. 5-24-1836 to Samuel Bly

R-1119(14) - Nancy Rosenberger m. 8-12-1839 to Peter Stickley, with Amos M. Stickley surety.

R-111(10) - Jacob Rosenberger d. 1815 m. 9-11-1799 to Betsy Brubeck (Marriage bond dated 8-31-1799)

The account of his estate was recorded in Frederick County, Va., 5-5-1817, Will Book 11, pp. 85-88. This includes items for "translating Dutch with English" and for a "number of Dutch books."

Jacob purchased a farm in Frederick County in 1808. He built a flour mill and operated it until his death. It is now (1950) owned by his great grandson Charles M. Rosenberger.

4 children

R-111(10)1 - William Rosenberger b. 8-31-1800 d. 11-30-1880

m. 10-18-1820 to Elizabeth Larrick

7 children

R-111(10)11 - Margaret Rosenberger b. 1-5-1821

m. Henry P. Richards

4 children

R-111(10)12 - Regina Rosenberger b. 4-21-1822

m. William Gardner

6 children

R-111(10)13 - Elizabeth Ann Rosenberger b. 11-7-1823

m. Philip Crabill, killed in Southern Army, War between the States.

3 children

R-111(10)14 - Amanda Rosenberger b. 1-23-1826 d. 4-21-1831

R-111(10)15 - Jacob Rosenberger b. 8-27-1828

m. 12-7-1854 to Eliza Milhon

11 children

R-111(10)16 - Henry Rosenberger b. 4-11-1832

10 children

R-111(10)17 - Matilda Rosenberger b. 12-15-1835

m. Josiah Keckley

1 child

R-111(10)171 - Albert Keckley

R-111(10)2 - Regina Rosenberger b. 1801

m. 1-15-1820 to Henry Clowser

12 children

R-111(10)3 - Margaret Rosenberger b. 1-11-1803 d. 2-12-1877

m. 8-7-1822 to Col. James B. Hall

10 children

R-111(10)4 - John B. Rosenberger b. 2-22-1814 d. 5-25-1880

m. 3-7-1835 to Catherine Richard

9 children

R-111(11) - Abraham Rosenberger, Sr. b. between 1775 and 1780, probably in Berkeley County, as his father, Erasmus, owned land there since 1776. He died near 6-17-1847, the date of his property appraisal. Items included "1 lot German books".

m. 1-9-1802 to 1st W. Barbara Hammon

m. 12-18-1815 to 2nd W. Mrs. Nancy Sager Kitman, widow of George Kitman.

11 children (4 by 1st W. 7 by 2nd W.)

R-111(11)1 - Abraham Rosenberger, Jr.

R-111(11)2 - Paul Rosenberger

R-111(11)3 - Jacob Rosenberger

R-111(11)4 - A daughter

R-111(11)5 - Joseph Rosenberger m. Elizabeth _____.

R-111(11)6 - Levi Rosenberger b. 7-25-1825 d. 11-23-1905

m. 1845 (marriage bond dated 1-29-1845) to 1st W. Barbara Funkhouser, daughter of John Funkhouser

m. 1897 to 2nd W. Kate Wilson

7 children by 1st W. pages 245 - 247

R-111(11)7 - Adam Rosenberger m. 1851 to Mary Long

5 children

R-111(11)8 - John Rosenberger m. Sarah _____.

R-111(11)9 - Sara Ann Rosenberger m. 1841 to Alexander M. Shaver

R-111(11)(10) - Hannah Rosenberger m. 1848 to Nathan Mumford

R-111(11)(11) - Lydia (Lettie) Rosenberger m. David Myers

R-111(12) - Michael Rosenberger m. 8-31-1799 to Betsy Jennings

He must have died near 11-17-1817 as this is the date of appraisal of his property. It was recorded in Frederick County, Va., 9-4-1820.

* * * * * *

Children of John A. Rosenberger R-11182 and Catherine Shaull

1 child carried from page 237

R-111821 - Anthony Rosenberger b. 8-26-1818 d. 4-7-1905. Buried Iowa County, Iowa.

m. 1-12-1839 to Elizabeth Shaull m. 2nd W. _____.

1 child carried

R-1118211 - George R. Rosenberger b. 8-20-1843 d. 11-22-1897

m. Sarah E. Rumple b. 9-6-1850 d. 5-?-1915 (Victor, Ia.)

1 child carried

R-11182111 - Dr. Harry Emerson Rosenberger b. 12-18-1885

m. 6-12-1918 to Emma L. Johnson

Dr. Rosenberger, educator, born near Victor, Ia. Graduated Mitchellville, Ia., high school, May 1905. B. A. degree, John Fletcher College, 1912. Professor of Philosophy and registrar at alma mater, 1915-1921. Graduate degrees: M.A. from Columbia University, June 1926. Ph.D. from New York University, June 1927. Professor of Philosophy Asbury College, (Ky.), 1927-1933. Professor of Philosophy, Eastern Nazarene College, (Mass.), 1933-1937. Professor of Philosophy and Religion, Houghton College (N.Y.), 1937-1943. Professor of Philosophy, Kletzing College (Ia.), 1943-1951. Chairman of the Division of Philosophy and Religion, Taylor University (Ind.), 1951-1954. Retired for research and writing in 1954, after forty years as teacher and is now (1955) living in New Market, Virginia.

* * * *

Children of Paul Rosenberger R-11194 and Catherine Hockman

6 children from page 239

R-111941 - Joseph Rosenberger b. 5-19-1826 d. 4-10-1886 m. Ciatta Steed

10 children (Only 3rd child carried)

R-1119413 - Mary C. Rosenberger m. Isaac Newton Baker

4 children (See Baker line, page 38)

R-111942 - Elizabeth Rosenberger b. 5-7-1828 d. 4-7-1907

m. George Funkhouser, his 2nd W. (See page 171)

R-111943 - Barbara Rosenberger b. 5-13-1835 d. 10-15-1907 m. Lewis Hammond

1 child

R-1119431 - Sarah Hammond m. Luther Estep. Lived near St. Stephens.

9 children

R-111944 - Sarah Rosenberger b. 6-26-1837 d. 11-30-1914. Single

R-111945 - Philip P. Rosenberger b. 8-25-1847 d. 3-28-1928

m. Amanda V. Orndorff b. 7-31-1852 d. 7-8-1938

5 children

R-1119451 - Alice Rosenberger b. 7-18-1875 m. Robert Dellinger

6 children (not carried)

R-1119452 - Annie C. Rosenberger b. 4-27-1879. Single

R-1119453 - Nevin M. Rosenberger b. 12-28-1884 m. Minnie Ryman

5 children (not carried)

R-1119454 - Stanley C. Rosenberger b. 5-29-1886 m. Mrs. Edna Orndorff

R-1119455 - Lester F. Rosenberger b. 3-16-1902 m. Sallie Cullers

2 children

R-11194551 - Nina Rosenberger m. C. R. Chappell

1 child

R-111945511 - Zoe Ann Chappell

R-11194552 - John Paul Rosenberger b. 10-6-1924

m. 8-12-1950 to Peggy Pence

2 children

R-111945521 - Bonnie Rosenberger b. 3-9-1951

R-111945522 - Johnnie Rosenberger b. 1-19-1953

R-111946 - George Rosenberger died young.

* * * *

Children of Peggy Ann Rosenberger R-1119(12) and Jacob Kern

7 children from page 239

R-1119(12)1 - John Kern (killed first day he entered Southern Army of the Civil War)

R-1119(12)2 - Rudy Kern (died as a war prisoner during the same War)

R-1119(12)3 - Rachael Kern m. Jake Riffie. Buried at St. Luke, Va.

R-1119(12)4 - Barbara Kern - single

R-1119(12)5 - Jane Kern b. 6-14-1842 d. 9-8-1913. Single

R-1119(12)6 - Lidia Kern b. 12-18-1844 d. 2-21-1922. Single

R-1119(12)7 - Philip Benjamin Kern b. 12-11-1848 d. 3-3-1929

m. 7-?-1880 to Mary Catherine Barbe b. 3-16-1847 d. 9-1-1917

4 children

R-1119(12)71 - Ira Edward Kern b. 5-11-1881

m. 4-17-1912 by Rev. Frank Gilbert at the bride's home near St. Jacobs Lutheran Church in Cedar Creek Valley, to Lizzy Larena (Rena L.) Whittington b. 2-18-1891

2 children

For 10 years, as a young man, Mr. Kern taught school. At the beginning of his first term in Cedar Creek Valley School, an incident occurred that was to have a profound effect upon the future of the young school master even though it appeared at the time to be of minor but humorous significance. He walked to the school house each day, crossing North Mountain and passing the Whittington home en route. The Whittington sisters, busy picking apples, had deferred reentering school for a few days that year. However, as might be expected, they were curious about the new teacher. To obtain a closer look as he passed, they hid in a small livestock shelter near the road that happened to have a hinged lid. Stealthily, as they heard his footsteps approaching, they raised the lid to peep out -- and, to their acute embarrassment, were caught in the act. The blushing cheeks of one of the culprits must have appealed to the school master, for shortly she became Mrs. Kern. Later he became a farmer and an operator of a sawmill and grain threshing equipment. Mr. Kern was Superintendent of the St. Stephens Sunday School for 20 years and has taught a Bible Class for the last 30 years, including 6 as head of the Men's Class at St. Pauls in Strasburg.

R-1119(12)711 - Ray Whittington Kern b. 11-17-1920

m. 4-24-1943 by Rev. F. B. Lingle at St. Pauls to Daisy Elizabeth Smith b. 1-10-1922

He was graduated from Massanutten Military Academy, Woodstock, Va., in 1941 and was a First Lt. during the 2nd World War. He is now employed at the Strasburg Post Office.

2 children

R-1119(12)7111 - Edward Hottle Kern b. 6-19-46

R-1119(12)7112 - Susan Eilene Kern b. 5-13-51

R-1119(12)712 - Jacob Charles Kern b. 8-5-1927

m. 4-16-1949 by Dr. Harry Crim at St. Pauls to Judy Gatewood Campbell b. 2-19-1930
He was in 2nd World War.

2 children

R-1119(12)7121 - Linda Diane Kern b. 8-8-53

R-1119(12)7122 -

R-1119(12)72 - Bertha Rebecca Kern b. 8-27-1882 d. 9-19-1944. Single

R-1119(12)73 - John Donald Kern b. 4-6-1884 m. 4-6-? to Minnie Richard

R-1119(12)74 - Infant b. & d. 11-22-1887

* * * *

Children of Levi Rosenberger R-111(11)6 and 1st W. Barbara Funkhouser

7 children from page 241

R-111(11)61 - Sarah Rosenberger b. 1847 in Shenandoah County, Va. d. 1930

m. Richard Nalls. Lived in Manassas, Va.

R-111(11)62 - Elizabeth Rosenberger b. 1849 in Shenandoah County, Va. d. 1855

R-111(11)63 - George W. Rosenberger b. 4-30-1851 d. 6-21-1914

m. 11-30-1875 to Kate B. McDonald b. 6-23-1857 in Culpeper Co., Va. d. 5-27-1931

He was born in Shenandoah County, went to Culpeper County when his father moved to "Fleetwood" near Jeffersonton, but spent his last 22 years in Prince William County. His funeral was held at Manassas, Va., 6-23-1914.

7 children pages 247 - 250

R-111(11)64 - Nathan Rosenberger b. 8-29-1853 in Shenandoah Co. d. 1931. Single
Lived in Remington, Va.

R-111(11)65 - Catherine (Kate) Rosenberger b. 3-16-1856 m. Richard Bane

R-111(11)66 - Abraham Rosenberger b. 3-9-1858 d. 8-11-1946 (Farmer in Culpeper Co., Va.)
m. Mary Alice Ball b. 1-29-1871 d. 7-7-1935

11 children

R-111(11)661 - Levi S. Rosenberger b. 7-17-1890 d. 2-22-1945

1 child

R-111(11)6611 - Alice M. Rosenberger

R-111(11)662 - Leslie W. Rosenberger b. 10-1-1892 (Killed in France, 10-9-1918). Single

R-111(11)663 - Milton A. Rosenberger b. 10-3-1894 m. Elizabeth Button

R-111(11)664 - Clarence C. Rosenberger b. 9-20-1896

R-111(11)665 - Cecil D. Rosenberger b. 10-16-1898 m. Mirian Payne

3 children

R-111(11)6651 - Mary Kathryn Rosenberger

R-111(11)6652 - John D. Rosenberger

R-111(11)6653 - Nancy Sue Rosenberger

R-111(11)666 - Hardie J. Rosenberger b. 9-20-1900

R-111(11)667 - Frank Lee Rosenberger b. 1-19-1902 d. 6-18-1932

m. Grace Parr

3 children

R-111(11)6671 - Peggy Parr Rosenberger

R-111(11)6672 - Frank Lee Rosenberger, Jr.

R-111(11)6673 - Barbara Rosenberger

R-111(11)668 - Paul Rosenberger b. 9-14-1904 d. 9-21-1904

R-111(11)669 - Alva Rosenberger (twin) b. 4-27-1906

R-111(11)66(10) - Thelma Rosenberger (twin) b. 4-27-1906

R-111(11)66(11) - Irvin Medford Rosenberger b. 2-1-1909

m. Mary Priscilla Payne

2 children

R-111(11)66(11)1 - Thomas M. Rosenberger

R-111(11)66(11)2 - Priscilla Rosenberger

R-111(12)67 - John Rosenberger b. 4-12-1861 d. 9-25-1928, youngest of Levi Rosenberger

* * * *

Children of George W. Rosenberger R-111(11)63 and Kate B. McDonald

7 children from page 245

R-111(11)631 - Mary Rosenberger b. 9-20-1876 m. 4-15-1925 to George W. Wilson
Home 1955, Arlington, Va.

R-111(11)632 - George L. Rosenberger b. 8-25-1878 d. 5-16-1954

m. 7-4-1900 to 1st W. Olive D. Robertson b. 8-1-1875 d. 5-1-1927

m. 1936 to 2nd W. Mrs. Pearl Thomasson.

George L. Rosenberger, electrical engineer, was born at "Fleetwood," his grandfather's home in Culpeper County, Va. He was educated at the Jeffersonton Academy and at the Bliss Electrical School. He engaged in early electrical construction work in many parts of the United States, with the Norfolk-Portsmouth Traction Co. in Virginia, the Southern Colorado Power Co., the Tennessee Power Co., and the Southern Railway Co. In 1914 he became superintendent of public utilities for the town of Manassas, Va., and for more than 30 years was prominently identified with the electrical development of northern Virginia. In 1920 he became superintendent of the Herndon Light and Supply Co., and in 1922 as superintendent of its successor, the Fairfax Light and Power Co., he built the first electric transmission line from Alexandria to Leesburg, bringing electric power to the surrounding farm lands. He was associated with successor companies, the Alexandria Light and Power Co., the Virginia Public Service Co., and the Virginia Electric and Power Co., until his retirement in 1946. After his retirement he worked with the electrical inspection office of Alexandria until 1953. He was a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Second Presbyterian Church of Alexandria, and in 1953 he marked his 50th anniversary as a member of the Masonic order. He died May 16, 1954.

5 children by 1st W.

R-111(11)6321 - Elsie G. Rosenberger b. 6-3-1901

m. 10-9-1924 to John C. Gall

3 children

R-111(11)63211 - John C. Gall, Jr., M. D., b. 9-18-1925

m. 6-15-1955 to Elizabeth E. Babcock

R-111(11)63212 - Joseph G. Gall, Ph. D., b. 4-14-1928

m. 9-17-1955 to Dolores M. Hogge

R-111(11)63213 - Howard S. Gall b. 8-18-1930
Home 1955, Annandale farm, Upperville, Va.

R-111(11)6322 - George Wilbur Rosenberger b. 12-26-1902, Bristow, Va.

m. 5-30-1931 to Laura Belle Brown

1 child

R-111(11)63221 - George Edwin Rosenberger b. 2-26-1933
Home 1955, Raleigh, N. C.

R-111(11)6323 - Edwin Bennett Rosenberger b. 2-15-1905, Bristow, Va.

m. 6-30-1934 to Hildah Brauer

1 child

R-111(11)63231 - Jane Bennett Rosenberger b. 3-10-1940
Home 1955, Fredericksburg, Va.

R-111(11)6324 - Warren Lee Rosenberger b. 6-11-1907, Manassas, Va.

m. 9-2-1930 to Madeline A. Thompson

1 child

R-111(11)63241 - Warren Lee Rosenberger, Jr. b. 1-2-1937,
Alexandria, Va. Home 1955, Potomac Hills,
Herndon, Va.

R-111(11)6325 - Francis Coleman Rosenberger b. 3-22-1915, Manassas, Va.

m. 4-30-1941 to Lucinda Isabel Tavenner
Address: 509 Fontaine St., Alexandria, Va.

Francis Coleman Rosenberger, lawyer and writer, was born March 22, 1915, at Manassas, Virginia. He was educated in the public schools of Virginia and at the College and Law School of the University of Virginia. While a student in the Law School he served as a Service Fellow in English at the University and edited the Centennial Volume of the student magazine, "The Virginia Spectator." He was admitted to the Virginia Bar in 1939. In 1942 he became an attorney for a United States Senate Committee, and has worked at the Senate and the House of Representatives in the years since then. He has contributed to a number of magazines and his books include "Virginia Reader: A Treasury of Writings from the First Voyages to the Present" (1948) and "Jefferson Reader: A Treasury of Writings About Thomas Jefferson" (1953), the latter a history book club selection. He is well known as a literary critic and has been a frequent contributor to the weekly New York Herald Tribune Book Review since 1945. In 1955 he was a United States Delegate to a meeting in Geneva, and also visited England, France, Germany, and Italy. He is an officer of the National Genealogical Society, and has been active in a number of historical societies. He is a charter member of the new congregation of the restored Old Presbyterian Meeting House in Alexandria, Virginia.

R-111(11)633 - Allen E. Rosenberger b. 2-17-1881 d. 12-18-1935 in Alexandria, Va.

m. 1-6-1909 to Clara B. King of Culpeper, Va.

2 children

R-111(11)6331 - Clyde K. Rosenberger b. 11-24-1909 in Portsmouth, Va.

m. 1-12-1935 to Ruth Uren. Home 1955, Arlington,Va.

1 child

R-111(11)63311 - Sally B. Rosenberger b. 2-20-1942

R-111(11)6332 - Dorothy A. Rosenberger b. 7-5-1924

m. 2-9-1944 to Donald T. Moore. Home 1955, Alexandria, Va.

R-111(11)634 - John W. Rosenberger b. 6-16-1884 d. 11-18-1927

R-111(11)635 - Nancy S. Rosenberger b. 4-5-1886 d. 6-8-1922

m. 9-?-1910 to George W. Wilson

1 child

R-111(11)6351 - Arthur W. Wilson b. 1911 d. 1924

R-111(11)636 - Nellie Rosenberger b. 1-16-1890 d. 11-9-1949

m. Raymond C. Bailey. Lived in Fredericksburg and Richmond, Va.

2 children

R-111(11)6361 - Raymond C. Bailey, Jr.

R-111(11)6362 - A daughter d. young

R-111(11)637 - Sarah M. (Sadie) Rosenberger b. 1-4-1895

m. 11-11-1915 to Guy W. Pelton

3 children

R-111(11)6371 - Cora Katherine Pelton b. 10-14-1916

m. 1-?-1940 to Olney M. Corbin

3 children

R-111(11)63711 - Jeanne A. Corbin b. 11-21-1940

R-111(11)63712 - Barrie L. Corbin b. 3-19-1942

R-111(11)63713 - Brian Jay Corbin b. 3-29-1947

R-111(11)6372 - Joanna O. Pelton b. 5-18-1922

m. 6-24-1939 to Richard M. Bowie

1 child

R-111(11)63721 - Richard M. Bowie b. 4-4-1940

R-111(11)6373 - Robert James Pelton b. 7-18-1924

m. 4-15-1950 to Mary Chuba.

# # # # #

An Example of the Rosenberger Line with the Baker connection

Warren Keith Baker

son of

Dunbar Jackson Baker and Doris Dora Stickley

grandson of

Robert Helsley Baker and Sarah Edna Brumback

great grandson of

Atha Arlena Glaize and Robert Crawford Baker

great, great grandson of

George W. Glaize and Rebecca Monroe Funkhouser

great, great, great grandson of

Barbara Rosenberger and John Hetzel Glaize

great, great, great, great grandson of

Henry Rosenberger and Mary Funkhouser

great, great, great, great, great grandson of

Erasmus Rosenberger (first immigrant) and 1st W. Anna Catarin Baumgaertner

great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of

Christoffel Rosenberger and Anna Catharina

great, great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of

Nicolaus (Niclas, Claus) Rosenberger and Agnes (Agnesa)

great, great, great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of

First ancestor- Conrad Rosenberger and Gertraut (Gerdraut) b. 1614 d. 3-11-1689

# # # #

An Example of the Rosenberger Line

George Edwin Rosenberger

son of

George Wilbur Rosenberger and Laura Belle Brown

grandson of

George L. Rosenberger and Olive D. Robertson

great grandson of

George W. Rosenberger and Kate B. McDonald

great, great grandson of

Levi Rosenberger and Barbara Funkhouser

great, great, great grandson of

Abraham Rosenberger and 2nd W. Nancy Sager Kitman

great, great, great, great grandson of

Erasmus Rosenberger (First immigrant) and 2nd W. Regina

great, great, great, great, great grandson of

Christoffel Rosenberger and Anna Catharina

great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of

Nicolaus (Niclas, Claus) Rosenberger and Agnes (Agnesa)

great, great, great, great, great, great, great grandson of

Conrad Rosenberger of Niederzell and Gertraut (Gerdraut)

# # # #

WESTWARD HO!

By Dr. H. Emerson Rosenberger, New Market, Va., Nov. 17, 1955

We today have little idea how strongly the West appealed to our forefathers, who lived in the Central and Eastern states. The lure of broad plains, rugged mountains, glittering gold, the glistening Pacific and the strange peoples beyond - these made vivid impressions on their minds. But more than the appeal to a few adventurers, was the hope for the masses of finding cheap land or entering a homestead where a new beginning could be made on the fertile soil of the Ohio and Mississippi Valleys or along the Pacific coast. Yes, there were dangers connected with such a movement: fierce animals and fiercer men, possible loss of crops through storms and drought, yet these only added zest to men who were glad to take a risk, if only they might find success and happiness in 'the land of beginning again.' Had not their forefathers, in crossing the sea, taken chances in a wild and strange land, and been rewarded in founding a new nation, of which political and religious liberty were the foundation stones? All they asked for was an opportunity, a fair chance with others - intelligence and industry would do the rest.

These were men of enterprise,
Whose vision saw fair cities rise.
Saw the farms that dot the plain
From the mountains to the main.
Pioneers of truth and light,
Pioneers of God and right.

As far as the Rosenberger family is concerned, if we would trace the westward movement from its beginning, we must go back to the year of 1749, when Erasmus Rosenberger decided to leave the German fatherland and try his fortunes in the new world. Why he chose Pennsylvania we can only guess, but it is probable that he had heard of William Penn's colony as a place where freedom of worship could be enjoyed and where cheap land could be had. He was 26 years of age when he took passage on the ship Ranier from Rotterdam and landed at Philadelphia in September, 1749. He settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and seven years after his arrival from Germany, he married Anna Catherine Baumgaertner in 1756. We do not know why, twenty years later in 1776, he chose to leave Pennsylvania for the newer lands then opening up in Virginia, but we can guess that his Pennsylvania farm had so increased in value that, from the proceeds of its sale, he could buy the equivalent of several farms in the fertile Valley of the Shenandoah.

And a similar pattern of buying and selling land was generally followed, as the population moved in successive waves from east to west. If a man could sell his improved farm for $50 an acre, which he had purchased a few years before for less than $5 an acre, there was a strong temptation to 'pull stakes' and move west for a new start, especially when the west promised more favorable conditions for agriculture. 'Better land for less money,' was a challenge that appealed to many men, even though there were difficulties and even dangers in moving their families into a new and untried territory. We acknowledge that the virtues of courage and resourcefulness were developed on the frontier. Yet we must also

concede that, in a new land where institutions were not yet established, there was a liability of cultural deterioration of the human material. The schools and churches that were established by the pioneers were often of a crude kind, and many advantages of an older and settled community were lacking.

During the 1820's there was another wave of migration to westward, occasioned by the opening of what was known as the Northwest Territory, from which were formed the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin and Michigan. From his possessions in the Shenandoah Valley, Erasmus Rosenberger was able to provide farms for at least six of his nine sons. One of these was Anthony Rosenberger (1771-1853) who, in 1794, bought a tract of 164 acres from his father. But Anthony had a large family of nine children by his first wife, Margaret, and there was little prospect that he could provide farms for so many. This may have been the reason why his two oldest sons, John Anthony and Henry, who had married two sisters, Catherine and Jane Shaull, decided to move to Ohio and settle in the northern part of that state. About the year, 1822, they left Virginia and migrated to the virgin land south of Lake Erie, which is now Seneca County, Ohio. It is possible that the new state of Ohio attracted these young people, not only because the soil was richer and the land cheaper than they could obtain in Virginia, but because the states formed from the Northwest Territory were, by the Constitution, to be free. John Anthony and Catherine, whose fortunes I am most interested in following, were twenty-eight years old at the time of their settling in Ohio.

By the year 1850 there was another 'wave to westward,' a vertiable tidal wave, this time to the new lands west of the Mississippi River, especially to the 'Iowa Country' which state had recently been admitted to the Union. Would the Rosenbergers, who were now prospering after thirty years of cultivating their Ohio farms, catch the contagion of the multitude who were moving to the west in great numbers? Not until they, like the ancient Israelites of the old Testament, had sent a party of men ahead to spy out the land. In 1851, those families which contemplated a change, sent a scouting party into eastern Iowa, one of whom was a surveyor, and bought options on several thousands of acres in Iowa County, near the present town of Ladora. Sometime after the party had returned with a favorable report in the year of 1853, twenty-six families led by John Anthony and Catherine Rosenberger, formed an emigrant train comprising over 100 persons, and made the journey of over 500 miles to their lands in the new state. A few months after their arrival, they organized a church in February, 1854, and named it 'Ohio Church' after the state from which they had emigrated. The names of John Anthony and Catherine headed the list of members which numbered at first only fourteen, and services were held in their home until a church building could be erected. Some twenty years after their arrival in Iowa, John and Catherine passed to their reward at the ripe age of 82, both dying the same year, 1876. But before this, they saw their descendants fill the 'Ohio community,' and many of them later pushed on to found homes farther west. There is a verse in Psalm 22 which reads: "Our fathers trusted in Thee, they trusted in Thee, and Thou didst deliver them." Trusting in Him who is the same 'yesterday, today, and forever,' our forebears founded free communities in the West, and built homes of piety and morality.

* * * * *

It has been asked, "Should one be proud of his ancestry?" My answer would be, "No - not proud but appreciative and very thankful to God, for good heredity is a divine gift." Pride usually carries with it a distasteful egotism, plus a complacency which prevents progress. Both egotism and complacency are bad traits, they are a hindrance to one who is affected by them and are offensive to others. Good heredity, like good soil to the farmer, is something to appreciate and to cultivate, otherwise the best soil yields nothing but an abundant crop of weeds and thorns. The best farmer is he who breaks up the hard ground, harrows down the clods, plants pure seed, and cultivates until harvest time. So it is with one who would reap a harvest from his hereditary endowment. He must root out the vices and sins which afflict our human nature, plant the good seed of Christian virtue, and everlastingly cultivate the gifts and talents which God has entrusted to him.

The old geographical frontier known to our fathers has disappeared--there are no more virgin lands waiting settlement. Still America is an expanding economy, and where our fathers saw but a single frontier there are now many; social, moral, political, intellectual, and spiritual. But it takes a keener vision and more faith to discover the new horizons, than was required of our forefathers to see the new lands of the West. Neither Horace Greeley, nor Daniel Boone, nor Buffalo Bill could see one-half the vision which now spreads before the eyes of those who possess a great faith in America's future. Some one has put it thus:

"There are many who look back,
Cringe, and cry, 'Alas! Alack!
There are now no more frontiers,
Nor do we need pioneers!
All is done for God and man,
Finished is the ancient plan!

"Not so are we taught of God
Who of old told Abraham:
'Get thee out and leave thy kin,
For a land which I will show,
Land where milk and honey flow.
Build a city with foundations,
I will make thee many nations.'

"Pioneers, Oh Pioneers!
How they hail us down the years!
Yes, they see our falling tears,
Know our hopes and feel our fears.
Yet they beckon us, 'Go on!
Face the future, face the light,
Face the power of evil's might.
Shun the past's ignoble deeds,
Face the present with its needs,
Scorn the future's dark despair,
Rise to conquer and to dare!'

"Let us heed the distant cheers!
Let us all be pioneers!"

* * * *

Comments from some who have reviewed the Genealogy in manuscript.

"I feel that you are doing a splendid job and are to be commended to the fullest. I am sure that it will all work out well and be a most commendable work of which you and all of us will be proud. I am looking forward to my copy."

--Rev. Frank L. Baker, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

"In connection with your Genealogy book, which you prepared sometime ago and now are revising and enlarging with the view to having same published, I wish to advise you that I examined this book at some length. I found it very interesting, especially concerning the families mentioned therein. As I told you, you are to be commended for taking the time to obtain the material in the book. It was a formidable undertaking and you deserve much credit for the way in which it was arranged, especially the reference therein."

--Fred D. Maphis, President, First National Bank, Strasburg, Va.

"It has been my privilege to examine your book giving the genealogy of the Baker family and the connecting lines. You deserve much credit for the time, energy and expense required to compile this work which should be of much value and interest to the descendants of the Baker pioneers, and the connecting families now living and to many generations yet unborn."

--V. S. Shaffer, Member, House of Delegates, Maurertown, Va.

"I have never read anything as interesting in all my life as the Baker Genealogy Book with its family connections."

--Dorothy C. O'Donnell, Strasburg, Va. (As a clerk at the News Stand, she handles many books, magazines and papers daily.)

"I think the Baker Genealogy Book, with the Helsley, Glaize, Funkhouser, Pitman and Brumback families, is wonderful. Please have some made that others may have them. I especially want my father and mother to have one."

--Major Charles H. Glaize, Chaplain, U. S. Air Force.

"I think you have done a remarkable job and I don't see how you have found time to do it all. I think the price is reasonable and I'll place one in the New York General Library, New York City. I also want one.

--Dr. R. Clark Grove, 60 East 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

2090